CREDITS &. EXTRAS

Written by Artina (@artina)

TRIGGER WARNING:

This document IS ABOUT and contains the discussion of:
Grooming, Sexual Abuse & Assault, Zoophilia, Pedophilia, NonCon/Rape, COCSA, Paraphilias, Exploitation of Minors, Harassment, Racism, Stalking, Transphobia
Classism, Acephobia, Harassment, Ableism, Pornography and NSFW Topics

Viewer discretion is heavily advised. If you or a loved one is struggling with the issues listed in this document, sources will be on a different page.

This Document was made on:

Created	Mar 31, 2026

The dating of this document is important. This document has roots back to **2022**, this is only the newer, revised, and fully remade 2026 version. This document has been a passion project of multiple writers and victims, to spread full awareness of these users and to protect the people online they surround themselves with.
These are dangerous individuals, do not approach them.

This document is 600+ pages long. Every story, every voice, and every single piece of context is so important. Please do not dismiss something clearly highly detailed and professionally made simply because it is "long."

This document is being made to record and archive the action of user:
@weatherday (Mark/Mio)

And their band of supporters, who refuse to see wrong in their behaviors:
@nanomiomi (Max)
@hersheykisses (Reese/Ru/Tayru)

@Acedemonz_ (Ace)
@_TEN_ (Juno/Tenna)
@Sheikah (Ella)

These users all have a history with each other. They all come to one another's defense, they all promote and help each other stalk and attack others, and they all enable one another. While not every user here has an important place on the document, they are all one in the same: **hate apologists**. These people are DISRESPECTFUL and against victims of online grooming, and sexual abuse.

They have refused, time and time again, to take accountability and see through each other's facades. **Do not witch hunt any of these users. They are dangerous.**

This document includes the testimonies and stories of:
@SLEEPSHII (Kota)
Anonymous Rhino
@soulsseraph (Seraph)
Anonymous Ostrich
Anonymous Elephant
Anonymous Cheetah

These people are the reason this document even exists. They have helped write, given evidence, helped manage, and kept track of these individuals' behaviors for years. **Do not seek out any of the anonymous users within this document, they have endured enough criminal stalking and harm from Mark and Max already.**

This document includes the testimony and defense of:
@wolvesdenn (Scar/Lycan/Coyote/Chromia)

This user is being scapegoated by Mark. They have endured criminal amounts of libel and harassment, as well as doxxing and threats to their life by Mark. **This user has undeniable wrong, but you have all been misinformed. Please stop**

harassing this user and look forward to their sections of the document.

This document was WRITTEN and put together by:
@artina (Artina/"Red Anon")
@ThatLuckyLover (Sparrow/Percy/Birdcage)
@sleeptalking (Dee/Marrow)
@_SunflOwerBOy_ (Scuffed/Isaac)

We have slaved away, ruined our healths, and gone through multiple reports to enforcement over the actions of Mark and Max.

We all tried to solve these things privately before this document was released over the course of a month. This is not petty drama, these are serious crimes, deeply immoral and dangerous behavior. This situation is **not** a joke, and this document is rooted in **deep concern** for the safety of everyone and the perpetrators. Do not contact **ANYONE** in this document. They are dangerous and need serious mental help. They are not worth online vigilantism. Protect yourselves and loved ones from these dangerous people.

We are all so glad to finally release this document and make all of this public information. Thank you for your support, especially on May 15th, and your care of victims.

Special thanks to this user who is the only person on Toyhouse with common sense, who said the PERFECT fucking thing about this ENTIRE situation. NOBODY has had this much sense about this, *ever before*. Thanks!

If the victim is asking you to keep their (sorry unaware of pronouns) name out of your mouth, you do so. You do not argue. You have no idea the damage it can do to keep up information that can tie them back into this horrible situation. People can be dangerous. Pedophiles and zoophiles especially. You have no idea what that person is capable of doing or using against the victim/s you claim you want to protect.

Aside from this, I do think this callout could have merit IF you respect the victim's wishes and do not include them in your PSA. But in regards to that, like others have mentioned, your post is genuinely very hard to follow.

I have seen a callout for this person before and I do think they (again, unaware of pronouns) are a dangerous person. Which makes it even more upsetting that their actual horrid actions are being drawn out by the mixing of personal beef and fictional art that's icky into alleged and even proven evidence they are potentially committing real crimes or consuming criminal content, as animal sexual abuse material is illegal to possess in many parts of the world.

The zoophile proof should be the first thing in this image stash. The flag (non-practicing and watching animal abuse exploitation material is an oxymoron in itself by I digress) and the comments they left under animal sexual abuse videos are the most damning pieces of evidence... and somehow this is buried beneath every other image. Someone who is already fed up with the state of service reviews using terms like zoophilia for nothing burgers is going to see this, assume it's another empty bowl drama post stirring over fictional art or personal discord drama, and click off the page. This person is consuming or has consumed content of animals being abused by zoophiles. How is THAT not the first thing in the document??? Hello???

The notes you leave on the points as commentary... seem really out of place and a bit.. insensitive? This is someone who has allegedly groomed children and consumed animal abuse material. "Ok edgelord", pronoun discourse, hypersexuality discourse, etc, none of this feels appropriate to put in a callout regarding dangerous behavior.

The "aphobia/acephobia" proof is also sort of... not really relevant? I was expecting to see horrid comments or invalidation of asexuality, and instead I was brought to relationship drama between two users due to differing opinions in their relationship. While allosexual and asexual people can absolutely date successfully, sometimes sexual attraction or lack of sexual attraction is important to one's identity meaning not all relationships will flourish. That being said, the whole "may flirt randomly" is concerning, knowing this user has victims and has watched unconsenting beings be harmed sexually. But it seems more like a boundary issue than a "this person hates asexual people because they questioned their relationship with someone who happened to be ace."

I just think a lot of this is jumbled and the additional hand written commentary comes off as footnotes rather than actual relevant information. This user is horrid and deserves to be banned just for the animal abuse confession alone, as well as the grooming, but someone is going to see a poorly formatted psa like this and assume it's just another callout about fiction or friend/relationship drama again. Do better.

Edit: reread and this user also admitted to the grooming of a minor. This person needs to be reported to the authorities. They seem like a danger towards animals and children and it's sickening to see their actions of varying severities get all lumped together and have this PSA be impossible to follow with. Just seems like this was made on impulse without any long term care for the impact this would have on both the victims and the chance of this person receiving legal consequences for their horrid actions.

With ONLY the context of Mark and Max's callout, they managed to digest the situation the BEST way. For the record and clearing of air: Scar is not a danger, nor does he need to be persecuted by law. We are not harboring him, rather holding him accountable and getting him help safely - he is a victim, but he still messed up. He is **NOT** an active danger going after **children nor animals.**

❓ CONTEXT

Written by Artina (@artina)

Let's go over what this document is being made for.

ORIGINALLY, this document was a private statement on an incident that occurred on March 28th, 2026 and the days following after. This was a document expressing how **I** have been mistreated by these people, and unfairly persecuted by them all. They, inarguably, *agreed on by them*, wronged me. If they suddenly take back their admissions of guilt **now**, that doesn't change the fact they wronged me. The tertiary part of this document will be about that original situation, as I deserve peace of mind on this. It is no longer the focus, however.

On April 5th, 2026, I decided from the behavior shown to me and enacted on me that this very document covers; they were not going to give me my closure. They were running from me, actively, and if it wasn't one contradictory action, it was another. If it wasn't this, it was that. I had enough. I was going to make it public, and stand by my friends and story. **This is where it was supposed to end.**

On April 27th, 2026, we found out Mark's harm went deeper than simple internet beef. We found victims of things we did not prepare to address, which prolonged the release even longer. This issue was no longer something to take lightly, and the document was postponed in respect as to get victim testimony and permission, as well as to **contact Mark's family and the authorities**.

The secondary piece of this document is about the user they have been scapegoating, and my groomer. My co-writer, Percy, is responsible for the documentation of the second act.

AS OF MAY 15TH, 2026, THEY HAVE ONCE AGAIN TRIED TO SCAPEGOAT SCAR AND USE MY STORY AS THEIR REASONING FOR PROLONGING MY HURT AND SPREADING LIES. THIS WILL BE ADDRESSED WITHIN THIS DOCUMENT.

[redacted]

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

Hello, I am Percy, otherwise known as Wolvesdenn's current partner.
During January 2026 me and my partner, **Lycan/Scar** were removed from the friend group **"Doghouse"** discussed within this document, during this we remained friends with Max but ultimately decided to cut ties.
Sometime in **Early February** a **"callout document"** got created involving my partner.
This "callout" contained not only mass amounts of **lies, misinformation, and twisted narratives**, but also extremely sensitive and personal sexual trauma my partner endured for many years.

I have in fact read this callout in full, with **permission**, to be informed.
I also read this callout in respect of the authors, and people involved, to hear their story.
I will be clear with the fact I stand by **Artina's side** and believe **her and her situation**. Though, I also stand by my partner, the fact he has grown, and the fact **Artina herself has forgiven him**.
After reading the callout, and gathering my thoughts I decided to create a statement defending my partner. One that will now be shown throughout this document, as a full merge. **This was a decision me and Artina both agreed upon as the best choice of action during this situation.**

While the callout post is full of lies and misinformation, **he did do many things within the original callout post that is undeniable. That is not what this "defense" is for.**
None of the evidence that was provided has proper context, reasoning, background, nor shined a light on the fact that it was prolonged childhood and generalized SEXUAL ABUSE.

I wish to provide clarification to his actions with this context, the story of his victimhood, as well as grant him a voice. This situation is personal, and Scar, nor Artina, deserved for it to be publicized and dragged out without their consents for **petty drama**.
While I do so I will also be **dismissing & addressing** some of the misinformed, and false allegations within this callout post as well.

I would like to publicize his apology for all of it, as well as his very much held accountability for it all.
While holding all of these people accountable for the lies, harm and hurt they have caused many others. Including myself, and my partner.

[redacted]

Written by Artina (@artina)

As of May 15th, 2026, they have made public accusations of us stalking their socials. **This is true, but not for the reasons they are publicizing.** As stated at the beginning, we are going to (and have, once this document releases, which all will be kept private) **report them to their local authorities and families**. Mark and Max are serial stalkers who use multiple aliases and accounts to collect information and scare their victims into silence. For the **public's awareness and safety, you deserve to know every single account they own and use for business and disgusting behavior.**

Remember, we are only publicizing already public information. We have not dug to find any of these accounts, nor will we be providing accounts that contain personal information. That is for the **police**. The only reason this document is going to the public is for the safety of the internet. These people have businesses and follower bases that deserve to know who they are supporting.

[redacted]

TERMINOLOGY DEFINITIONS

ACEPHOBIA: Discriminatory behavior to those of the asexual/ace community.

BLACKWASHING: A term used when a white character is drawn as anything but caucasian. This is *not* a real term. Blackwashing does not exist because of the lack of decades of discrimination that POC have gone through.

CLASSISM: Discrimination of individuals based on their social economic status or wealth.

COCSA, ie. Child-On-Child Sexual Assault: A form of sexual abuse occuring between two individuals under the ages of 18 / legal adults.

GROOMING: The process of building trust with an individual to exploit them or get something out of them. This is not always sexual. This is *not always adult on minor*. This can happen between minors, and can happen between adults.
This is not pedophilia. Pedophilia is specifically *adult on minor* and a Predator is someone who seeks out minors as an adult.

* LIST OF ACCOUNTS

Written by Artina (@artina)

FULL LIST OF MARK'S ACCOUNTS AND ALTS:

I will be listing and compiling the context for each account linked. I will be also proving each account's validity, going step by step to make sure no innocent person is accused of being someone they are not. They are **all proveably** used and owned by Mark.

UPDATE MAY 17TH: Please be aware that if you see link additions or some of these links not working, provably several of the members of this group are deleting/clearing out some of these accounts to stop them from being tied to them. They are **running**.

[redacted]

TOYHOUSE & ARTFIGHT

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8

Link One: This link contains Mark's newest alternative account on Toyhouse, one they used to reply to people on the night of May 15th, 2026. This account is proven to be **in use** based on this spike in activity, proving its ownership.

|

Link Two: This link contains Mark's previous main account on Toyhouse. This account was manually closed on April 19th, 2026 and they have since left this account. This account is listed on other accounts owned by them, proving its ownership.

|

Link Three: This link contains Mark's "Dandy's World AU" account on Toyhouse. This account has sparse activity, but is publicly owned by them, proving its ownership.

|

Link Four: This link contains an old account Mark owned. They may still use this account for stalking. This account is credited as the artist for OCS/Sonas Mark owned, by people who are friends with Mark, proving its ownership.

|

Link Five: This link contains an old account Mark owned. They may still use this account for stalking. This account still has code that declares Mark the owner, proving its ownership.

|

Link Six: This link contains an old account Mark owned. This account literally apologizes for stalking. This account was invited by a user who is now ex-friends with Mark, sharing the account to us via their invite code transcripts, proving its ownership.

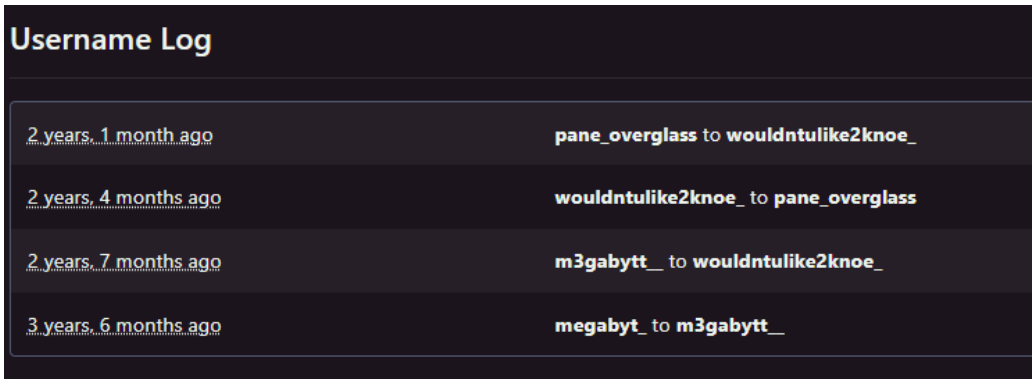
|

Link Seven: This link contains Mark's current Artfight account. This account has inactivity hidden, but seems to be active in some forms. This account says it is owned by Mark, proving its ownership.

|

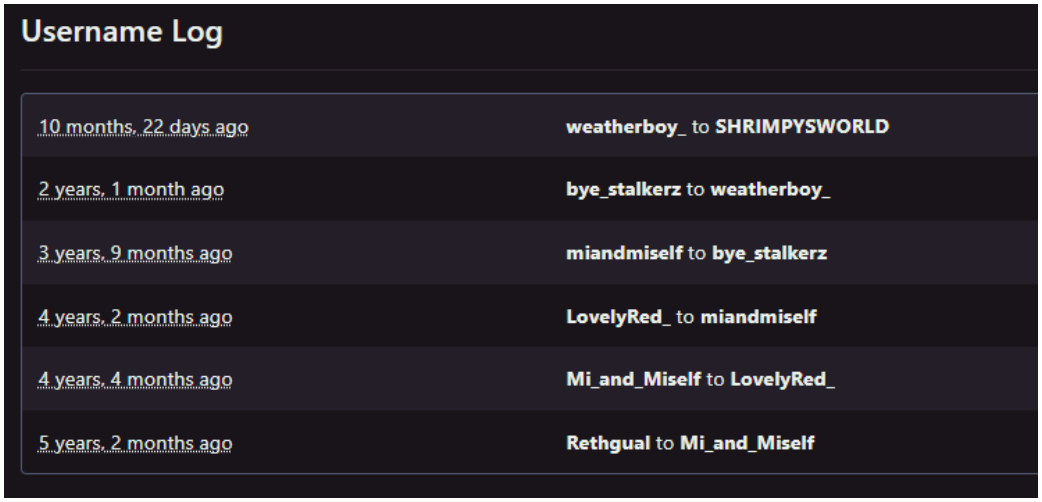
Link Eight: This link contains Mark's older Artfight account. This account was last logged into three years ago according to its status. This account is inactive. This account says it is owned by Mark, proving its ownership.

Username logs that show their incriminating behavior further, and other usernames to look out for. **Please note, some of these usernames may be owned by other people, please do not go and harass people with similar usernames.**



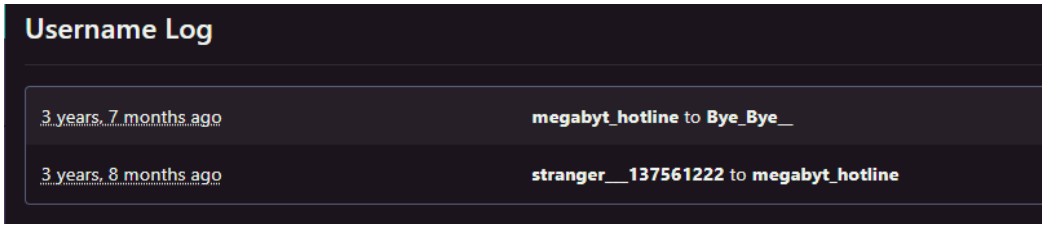
Username Log

2 years, 1 month ago	**pane_overglass** to **wouldntulike2knoe_**
2 years, 4 months ago	**wouldntulike2knoe_** to **pane_overglass**
2 years, 7 months ago	**m3gabytt__** to **wouldntulike2knoe_**
3 years, 6 months ago	**megabyt_** to **m3gabytt__**



Username Log

10 months, 22 days ago	**weatherboy_** to **SHRIMPYSWORLD**
2 years, 1 month ago	**bye_stalkerz** to **weatherboy_**
3 years, 9 months ago	**miandmiself** to **bye_stalkerz**
4 years, 2 months ago	**LovelyRed_** to **miandmiself**
4 years, 4 months ago	**Mi_and_Miself** to **LovelyRed_**
5 years, 2 months ago	**Rethgual** to **Mi_and_Miself**



Username Log

3 years, 7 months ago	**megabyt_hotline** to **Bye_Bye__**
3 years, 8 months ago	**stranger__137561222** to **megabyt_hotline**

[redacted]

YOUTUBE

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8

Link One: This link contains Mark's main account on Youtube, their most recent post being on May 14th, 2026. This account is in use and used as a social media. This accounts post tab showcases Mark's signature artstyle, as well as advertising Max and Ru's art and channels, proving its ownership.

|

Link Two: This link contains Mark's previous main account on Youtube, being completely cleared out and having minimal information held on it. It is linked through the newer account, proving its ownership.

|

Link Three: This link contains Mark's previous alternate account on Youtube, having minimal information held on it. It shares a link to his previous Youtube account (Link Two), proving its ownership.

|

Link Four: This link contains a burner account Mark made on Youtube, having no information held on it. This account was used to harass Kota in 2022, proving its ownership.

|

Link Five: This link contains a burner account Mark made on Youtube, having no information held on it. This account was used to harass Kota in 2022, proving its ownership.

|

Link Six: This link contains a burner account Mark made on Youtube, having no information held on it. This account was used to harass Kota in 2022, proving its ownership.

|

Link Seven: This link contains a burner account Mark made on Youtube, having

no information held on it. This account was used to harass Kota in 2022, proving its ownership.

|

Link Eight: This link contains a vent account Mark made on Youtube, having no information held on it. This account was confirmed to be Mark via collaborators, proving its ownership.

[redacted]

INSTAGRAM

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6

Link One: This link contains Mark's main account on Instagram. This accounts post tab showcases Mark's signature artstyle, as well as advertising Max and Ru's art and channels, proving its ownership.

|

Link Two: This link contains Mark's alters account on Instagram, proving its ownership. **This information will become damning later.**

|

Link Three: This link contains an alternative account Mark owns on Instagram. Mark's name (Media) is listed on the account, proving its ownership.

|

Link Four: This link contains an alternative account Mark owns on Instagram. This account is mutuals with other associated accounts, proving its ownership.

|

Link Fifth: This link contains an alternative account Mark owns on Instagram. This account was caught stalking related victims of Mark, proving its ownership.

|

Link Sixth: This link contains an alternative account Mark owns on Instagram. This account is used by the system as a collective. You can see "Front: Mark" in the bio.

[redacted]

TWITTER (X) & BLUESKY

1 | 2 | 3

Link One: This link contains Mark's main account on Twitter. This account has their current name in big bold letters, "Mark", as well as their anniversary date (7.18.20) which is across almost all accounts, proving its ownership.

|

Link Two: This link contains Mark's alt (empty) Twitter. This pfp is Mark's art, it is as well only following/followed by MAX, proving its ownership.

|

Link Three: This link contains Mark's Bluesky. Mark's name (Media) is listed on the account, as well as their sona ref & other art posted, their anniversary + link to MAX'S profile, proving its ownership.

[redacted]

Written by Dee (@sleeptalking)

FULL LIST OF MAX'S ACCOUNTS AND ALTS:

I will be listing and compiling the context for each account linked. I will be also proving each account's validity, going step by step to make sure no innocent person is accused of being someone they are not. They are **all proveably** used and owned by Max.

[redacted]

TOYHOUSE & ARTFIGHT

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5

Link One: This link contains Max's main account on Toyhouse.

|

Link Two: This link contains Max's secondary Toyhouse. The profile content warning directly states it is Nanomiomi's alt, proving ownership.

|

Link Three: This link contains Max's older, inactive Toyhouse. Art tab clearly contains art of the same style, as well as his ocs/sonas and his friends, proving ownership.

|

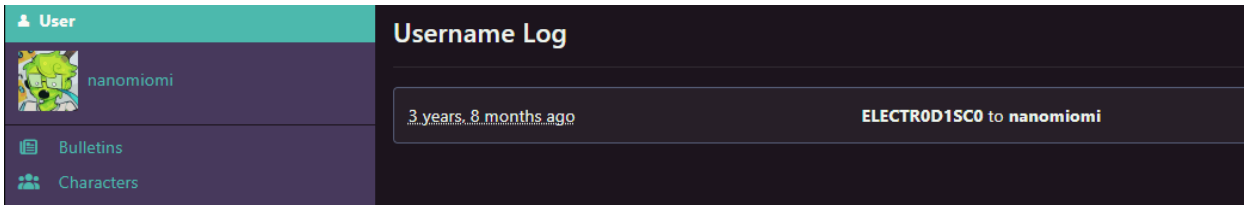
Link Four: This link contains an alt account Max made seemingly just to follow Anonymous Elephant. ??? Slimecicle profile, and invited by Ella, proving ownership.

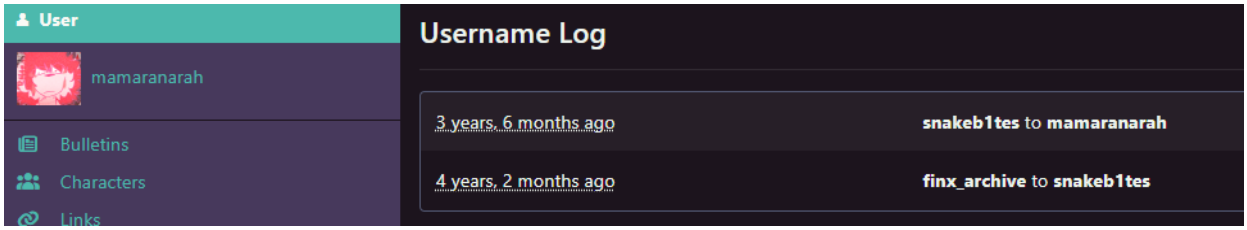
|

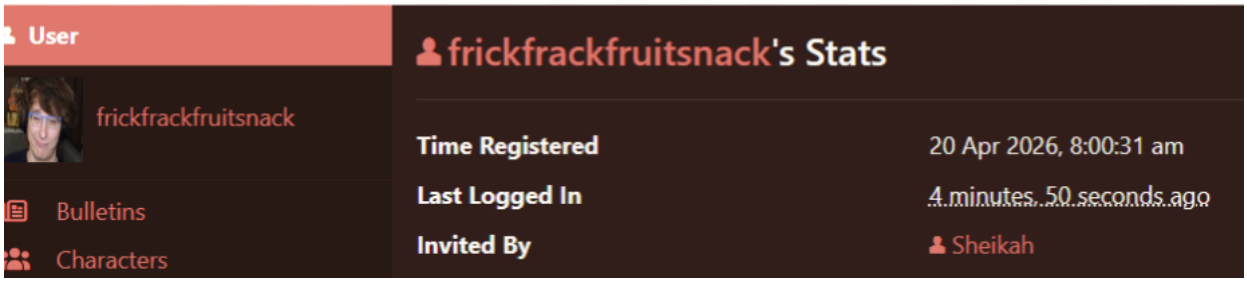
Link Five: This link contains Max's account on Artfight.

[redacted]

Username Logs for Clarity







[redacted]

YOUTUBE & INSTAGRAM

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5

Link One: This link contains Max's YouTube.

|

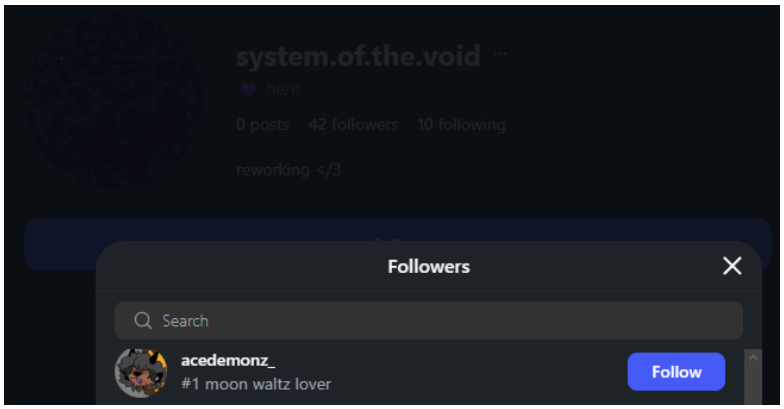
Link Two: This link contains Max's Instagram.

|

Link Three: This link contains Max's alt Instagram, the one he used for NSFW content. Antonio & Rudy are shown here, as well as art that is obviously his, that's also on his TH, proving ownership.

|

Link Four: This link contains another of Max's alt Instagrams, this time for his system. Void is his system name, and it is followed only by his friends and himself, proving ownership.



|

Link Five: This link contains Max's old Instagram. It has his name right there, and contains his old art that is still credited to him on places like TH, proving ownership.

[redacted]

TWITTER (X) & BLUESKY

1 | 2

Link One: This link contains Max's Twitter.

Link Two: This link contains Max's Bluesky. (Most relevant)

[redacted]

RU'S ACCOUNTS

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6

Link One: Ru's Instagram
Link Two: Ru's Tiktok
Link Three: Ru's Toyhouse
Link Four: Ru's Youtube
Link Five: Ru's Secondary Youtube
Link Six: Ru's Inactive Youtube

Not a link but important, here is an **entire** username changelog for Ru's Toyhouse.

2 months, 9 hours ago	**kleptomirniac** to **hersheykisses**
1 year, 4 months ago	**dayzednconfused** to **kleptomirniac**
1 year, 8 months ago	**dogdayze** to **dayzednconfused**
1 year, 11 months ago	**tayru** to **dogdayze**
2 years, 8 months ago	**nocturnne** to **tayru**
2 years, 10 months ago	**ru_** to **nocturnne**
3 years, 1 month ago	**tayru** to **ru_**
3 years, 6 months ago	**oz101** to **tayru**
3 years, 8 months ago	**0zzy_** to **oz101**
3 years, 10 months ago	**checkrz** to **0zzy_**
4 years, 8 months ago	**venimeuse** to **checkrz**
5 years, 1 month ago	**arzuron** to **venimeuse**
5 years, 3 months ago	**novidka** to **arzuron**
5 years, 8 months ago	**pumpkinspiice** to **novidka**

JUNO'S ACCOUNTS

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6

Link One: Juno's (New) Main Toyhouse
Link Two: Juno's Old Main Toyhouse / Now Alt(?)
Link Three: Juno's Instagram
Link Four: Juno's Twitter
Link Five: Juno's 18+ Twitter
Link Six: Juno's Private Twitter

Username Log

7 months, 14 days ago	**crittercore** to **demophrenia**
1 year, 1 month ago	**strwbrykit** to **crittercore**
1 year, 6 months ago	**loganbf** to **strwbrykit**
1 year, 8 months ago	**zenifantasy** to **loganbf**

ACE'S ACCOUNTS

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10

Link One: Ace's Main Instagram
Link Two: Ace's Alt Instagram
Link Three: Ace's 18+ Instagram
Link Four: Ace's Toyhouse
Link Five: Ace's Bluesky
Link Six: Ace's Tiktok
Link Seven: Ace's Youtube
Link Eight: Ace's Twitter
Link Nine: Ace's Tumblr
Link Ten: Ace's Strawpage

[No username changes found.]

ELLA'S ACCOUNTS

1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5

Link One: Ella's Instagram

Link Two: Ella's Bluesky
Link Three: Ella's Twitter
Link Four: Ella's Toyhouse
Link Five: Ella's Alt Toyhouse

– Friend-group / Defenders on TH: (All have actively defended Max & Mark and their actions.)

https://toyhou.se/~tickets/create/user/165656 - **hersheykisses** (Ru)
https://toyhou.se/~tickets/create/user/831735 - **_TEN_** (Juno New Acc)
https://toyhou.se/~tickets/create/user/635619 - **Demophrenia** (Juno Old Acc)
https://toyhou.se/~tickets/create/user/238385 - **Sheikah** (Ella)
https://toyhou.se/~tickets/create/user/846340 - **pvppyprincess** (Ella Alt)
https://toyhou.se/~tickets/create/user/239014 - **Ace**
https://toyhou.se/~tickets/create/user/432957 - **AKAZOO** (Juno's Partner)

Please share this document, do not harass.

GUIDE

This is a brief timeline of events for easy comprehension. We recommend that you read through the doc in its entirety, as this is a summarised version of the events.

[redacted]

2022

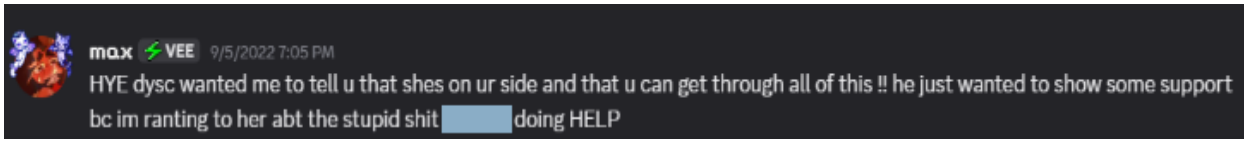
In 2022, Mark and Kota were in contact. During this time Mark had an active alter, Ocean. This alter entered a relationship with Kota (bodily 15) while Mark was bodily 18.

GROOMING OF KOTA

Within these screenshots, we see they actively keep contact and engage in a relationship.

When out of contact, Mark has actively stalked victims to keep up with them and their current information. Max has followed the same behaviour, actively stalking and finding victims new accounts and harassing them in private.

During this year, **Artina** makes her grooming situation between **Scar** public for the first time at 13. **Max and Mark are aware of this and actively support Scar.**



[redacted]

2023

Mark continued to stalk Kota and **Anonymous Rhino** throughout the year. This is the year **Artina recontacted Scar for the first time,** September 7th 2023. This led to Artina meeting Scar's at the time partner, and the three of us fled Scar's life months later.

[redacted]

2024

Mark and Max continue to stalk and harass, collect info on, and threaten their victims. They do this not only privately, but in public spaces too. This is clearly seen in screenshots from the time in the following tabs.

[redacted]

March 2025 - December 2025

In Doghouse, Artina and Marrow were members within the server, but were soon kicked out by Max in favour of inviting Scar, who had been a friend of his for years.

During May of 2025, Scar invited Percy to the Doghouse server, this is where their involvement begins. That following August was when they started dating.

Most things were relatively tame besides very minor disputes regarding doubles and “sources” that were gatekept heavily within the server.

During October of 2025, the roblox game Dandy's World released 4 new "holiday toons", one of these said toons was a wolf named "Eclipse." Both Scar and Juno had an attachment to this character, which led to tension within the server. There was active back and forward, posting and interactions over **a "no doubles" debate.**

These things lead up to Scar being soft kicked with no warning, then later permanently banned from the server in early December.

[redacted]

January 2026 - May 2026

"Gamer Room", which consisted of people such as Mark, Max, Ace, Juno, and Ru, decided to start making a call-out post/document of Scar's behaviours, which Max then reached out to Artina for assistance and to apologise for his past behaviours. Artina and Marrow then joined the server and expressed their willingness to help.

During this time, Artina reached out to Scar to gain an apology from him, and decided to stay within contact for their own reasons to heal.

During all of this, constant issues between the members of the server were arising. Once Scuffed left the server, he created a document on his friendship and how he was treated, which further led to confrontations from members of the servers towards Marrow and Artina. These things lead up to March 28th, where Mark banned Marrow and Artina from Gamer Room.

🏷️ RESOURCES

Written by Dee (@/sleeptalking)

I have not been directly abused by any of the stated parties, and this section of the document was originally a statement of hurt on our behalf for the one off incident it was intended to be about. When this was a private situation, and we did not know of the deeply deplorable actions of these people, we wanted a simple apology for being mistreated. We did not, and will not, get that apology. That is fine, because we are now here to speak in favor of the many victims we have come to befriend.

I and my system, have no reason to believe Mark, Max, Juno, Ru, or any other member of "Gamer Room" will read this document. But least of all, this part, where we had originally done nothing but expressed our personal hurt. I know they will not read this now, because our message is no longer for them.

To Victims who are facing abusers, past abusers, who have been wronged by these people or others: We are here for you, and no matter how much time has passed, your voice matters. It does not matter if it has been years, it does not matter if your abuser told you nobody would care. People care. We care. I wish only the best things for you all, and I hope the people who hurt you are brought to justice.

Mark is a dangerous and awful person. They will not learn, and do not care to take accountability for the things they do or have done. Max is an enabler, even if I personally believe he too is a victim to Mark. It does not excuse the awful behavior he holds to people, and the way he manipulates and lies to others to gain his way. Juno will never be clear minded, and will only ever ride the coat tails of these two, and do so with unjustified aggression and anger for their victims. Ru is just as in the wrong as these three because of his defense and support of them, especially their plans to live with Mark and Max.

These people, at least Mark and Max, do not believe their actions online affect the real lives of the people they hurt. This is an awful way to think, and is just wrong. To combat their silencing and dismissing of victims and those they have hurt, we are here to offer as much help as we can. Please, take care of yourself, dear reader.

Listed below are resources for **those in need**.

- **The Trevor Project — A 24/7 Hotline for LGBTQ youth.**
- **TheHotline.Org — National Domestic Violence Hotline.**
- **988, Talk, Text, Chat — Suicide Hotline.**
- **Text "HOME" to 741741 — 24/7 crisis support.**
- **313-662-8209 (THRIVE LifeLine) — Support for marginalized individuals.**
- **877-565-8860 (Trans Lifeline) — Peer support for trans people.**
- **888-843-4564 — LGBTQ National Hotline.**
- **800-786-2929 — National Runaway Safeline.**
- **1-800-DONT-CUT or selfinjury.com — Support for people struggling with self harm.**

🎀 ADDENDUM BY PERCY

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

This is clarifications to defend me, as well as my partner before furthering this document.
Before starting, I want to make clarifications for a number of things. As I do not want anything to be twisted and I want my stances to be clear, as I strongly stand by my morals.

I know upon reading the callout featured on these opposing users' pages, there will still be some hesitation to read this, or hear out his side of the story at all. That is why I want to add this section to immediately put your mind at ease involving the serious allegations.

Everything I have added to or spoken on within this callout has been something ***Wolvesdenn*** has taken full accountability for, apologized for, and has been personally held accountable for by ***Me***, ***Artina***, and **multiple other parties involved**.

Everything I have testified against or claimed about the other party within this document involved is proven information and the hersays are all heavily reconfirmed by everyone involved with this document.

I hold him accountable and believe he can do wrong and has in fact done wrong. However, not everything in the "callout document" is true, and some parts lack context and truthfulness of the other party, for those I will not be faulting him for. This by no means undermines or defends what has been shown, proven, and apologized for though, as anything true and wrong, was in fact true and wrong.

[redacted]

Here are some important bulletin points to note.

- ***ANY*** response of disbelief, defense against or dismissal from me previously to the grooming situation before all of this was created by my own lack of knowledge of the situation, my ignorance of the term

grooming, the dismissal of others and my own failure to not seek it out myself. Upon hearing their story in full, knowing the extent and severity of it, I believed ***Artina***, and **I will continue to do so**.

- ***ANY*** response of disbelief, defense against or dismissal from me previously to the zoo/philia allegations was created by my own lack of understanding, lack of knowing the extent of the situation, genuine lack of knowledge, and the lack of evidence provided to me and ***Wolvesdenn*** at the time.

- ***I DO NOT*** support or condone grooming, zoophilia, or any other form of paraphilias. People who act upon these are wrong and I do not support them. It is disgusting and I wish nothing more than for them to step back and seek help

- ***I DO NOT*** wish to excuse his ***PROVEN*** wrongful behaviors. I am not defending the terrible things from his past that have been ***PROVEN*** with full context and evidence.

- ***I AM NOT*** being manipulated by ***Wolvesdenn***. I am a grown person, at the age of 20 years old making my own decisions and statements writing this. There have been many claims of this and I ask that you stop and fault me as an independent person.

And most importantly.

- ***Wolvesdenn*** is ***NOT a zoophile.***
  All contents of **zoophilia** engaged in was not of his own free will.
  He was being **SEXUALLY ABUSED, COHERCED, THREATENED, AND FORCED** and furthermore was not within a healthy, sane nor welladjusted mindset within the provided images.
  All proof provided took place on accounts micromanaged by his ***ABUSER*** who enforced ***UPDATES, TWEETS, AND REVIEWS***.

Compliancy was FORCED through the following;

- ***Doxxing threats*** *(i.e his address, his photos, and etc.)*
- ***Suicide Baiting*** *(i.e threats of taking their life unless he complied.)*
- ***Self-harm threats*** *(i.e threats of hurting themself unless he complied.)*
- ***Emotional Manipulation*** *(i.e acts of weaponizing "if you love me" and various other forms of coercion.)*
- ***Threats of leaving and breaking up*** *(i.e Inducing a sense of dependency then threatening to leave or breakup unless compiled to.)*

- ***Wolvesdenn*** is ***NOT a pedophile.***
  While he is responsible for grooming ***Artina*** It is important to note that ***Wolvesdenn*** was also a *sexually & emotionally* abused ***CHILD/MINOR*** at the time of these events. While this does not erase the harm done, it provides us a new context and understanding.

  He was being **SEXUALLY ABUSED** therefore seeking more "*positive sexual interactions*" creating another **SEXUAL ABUSE VICTIM** out of ***Artina***

  In both these situations, all parties were children and minors.

  He was not within a healthy, sane nor well-adjusted mindset during this time period either, he is growing, he is being held accountable, we are all healing. These are the only instances of grooming that have taken place and he is by no means dangerous to others nor minors.
  Both me and Wolvesdenn stand by Artina's side.

MAJORITY OF THE SECTIONS ON THIS DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY ME HAVE OFF COLORS AND FORMATTING DUE TO THE FACT IT WAS ORIGINALLY WRITTEN ON A RENTRY.

We all have done our best to merge the formatting but there might be some errors, for that I apologize!
Everything should be as legible as possible nonetheless!

[redacted]

Thank you.
Further information will be found within the document.
You do not owe this user forgiveness, I ask that if their actions discomfort you, you block them and move on.

You do not have to fault me, but if my connection with my partner bothers you, please let me know and I will be accommodatingly avoidant.

Though please, help me debunk and clear the air of these false/untrue allegations for good by listening to our story.

📕 Mark: @wouldntyouliketoknow/weatherboy

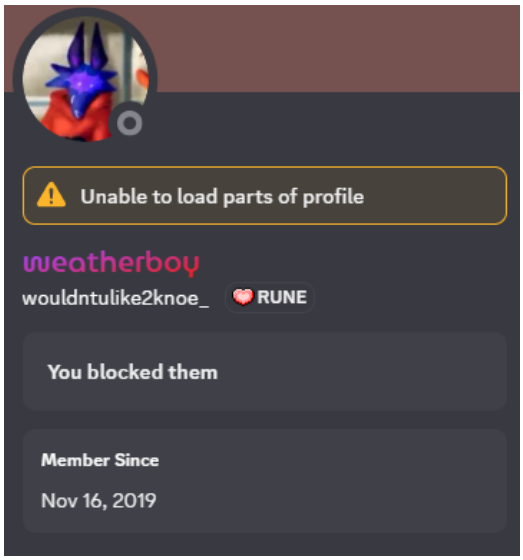
n@wouldntyouliketoknow | @weatherboy | @weatherday | @megabyt_hotline | @miandmiself
& more.

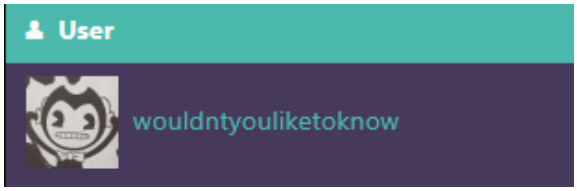
Full list can be found in "Context, Guide, and Resources".

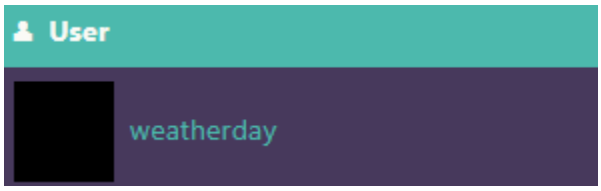
@wouldntyouliketoknow Is a Serial Stalker & Groomer (+)

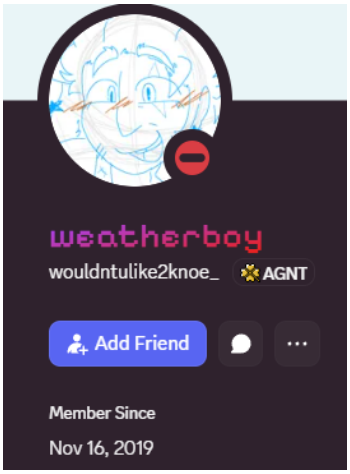
They/It pronouns have been advised for us to use!

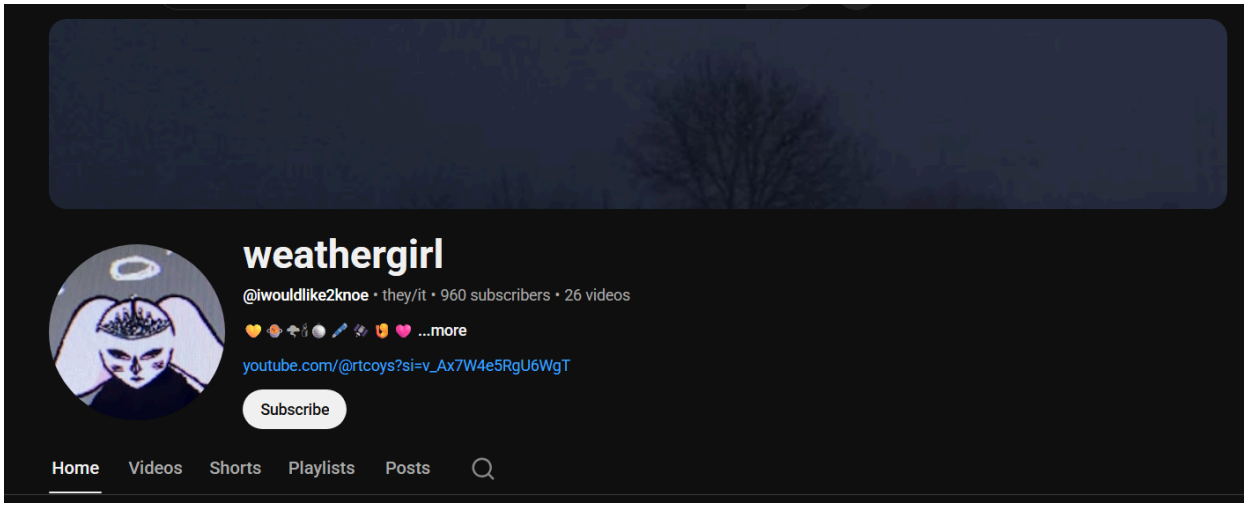
—











https://www.youtube.com/@iwouldlike2knoe

—

(Examples of known profiles.)

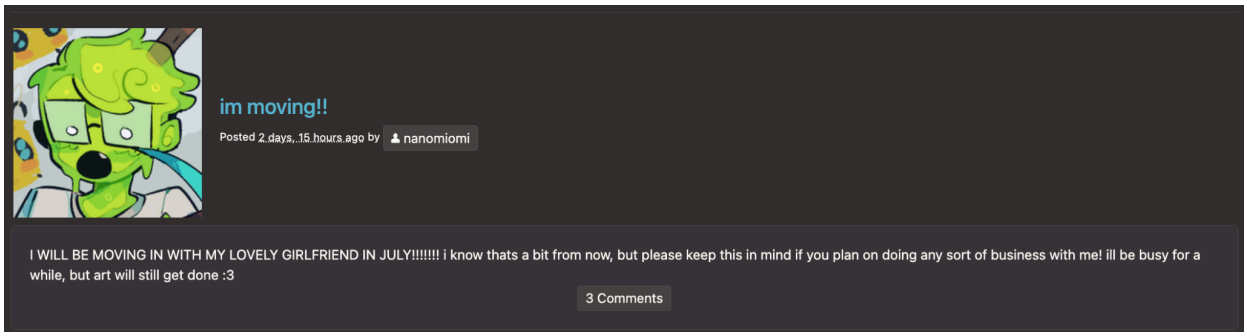
There are also several instances of these users blocking/unblocking in order to stalk us.

To summarize, and for your best reading & understanding.
This section talks about the primary user "**Mark**" that this document has been shifted to directly call out.
Their online alias is **Mark**. Their NAME is ***Mark***. **Because this person is a real world danger, they do not get the grace of being referred to by their online name.**
You will see them be referred to as both throughout the document.

There are a few important Users to mention in reference to Mark.
Max being their **partner of almost 6 years.**

Ru being their **long-term best friend**.
They call themselves **"Scrimb gang"** in most artworks and servers.
These two have sat compliantly with their behaviors for years, it is important to mention them here as they have been allowing them to hide, stalk and harass multiple grooming victims. As well as harassing and stalking them too in "defense" of Mark. They have been there DURING the events of Mark grooming these victims.

As of writing this, there have been many discussions of these three living together. However, as of **May 2026** we have learned that in **July 2026**, their partner **Max** has plans of moving from **Pennsylvania** to move in with **Mark** in **Washington State, USA**.



(Full evidence provided by anon user.)
We will be reaching out to Mark's parents as well as others to make them aware of their actions online.
I will however state that this feels like an isolation tactic & behavior.
As Max is ENTIRELY dependent on his parents for his well-being!

Mark is an **OSDD System**, they have multiple distinct alters, you will see mentions of their names throughout this section.

These instances will look like **"Ocean/Mark"** and **"Video/Mark"** for clarity yet respect for their different identities.

This section is created to air out their grooming of minors, their abusive behaviors, their stalking behaviors, their addiction issues, their power imbalance in friendgroups, their hypocrisy, as well as many other horrid pasts they hide/run from.

This person is a DANGEROUS individual. Please be wary as they have **MANY** victims they have hidden/covered up over the years. They continue to repeatedly isolate and harm others around them, as well as suicide bait, isolate & abuse their longterm partner.

ACTIVE FANDOM SPACES THEY LURK IN:

Little Nightmares (Game)
Dandy's World (Roblox Game)
Toon Universe (Roblox Game)
Deltarune (Game)
Weatherday (Song Artist)
Pizza Tower (Game)

GROOMING: 2022

Written by Artina (@artina) & Dee (@sleeptalking)

KOTA'S RENTRY & DOCUMENT

Kota posted the rentry linked below on October 24th, 2023, detailing the grooming they went through by Mark's alter "**Ocean**". At the time, Ocean was the co-host with Mark. Mark, who was **18**, whereas Kota was **15**. Their relationship consisted of flirting and being aware of each other's feelings from August 18th, 2022 to October 18th, 2022, when they officially got together.

THE ORIGINAL RENTRY

Within the rentry, the image files are broken (which we have the restored versions of), but it is being left here as evidence and a time capsule to the amount of time Mark has run from this situation.
A document was also created detailing why Mark was listed upon DNI lists, showing further evidence of their behavior. This is worth looking at before you may proceed. **Note: it is messily made by minors.**

Copy of why mark (miandmiself) is on our blocklists

Screenshots are listed in a specific format that highlight Mark's actions. The full context of these screenshots is being handed to the proper authorities.

[redacted]

WITNESS TESTIMONIES

Scar

In my time of knowing Mark and Max, I was never told too much about any of their victims, and am only just now finding out about them. I, however, on several instances was told about this headmate, **Ocean**, doing "something bad," but never got an explanation when reaching out (out of curiosity). Both of these two had always been very secretive about Ocean's behavior and never told me much more than that. Anytime they would speak about Kota or Mark's other victims/old friends they would always frame them in a negative light to make

themselves look better.

Scuffed

After I first joined DogHouse, Mark and I would voicecall in the early mornings for them, actively drawing or playing Dandy's World in these voicecalls. One time, while on call with Mark, and drawing, the topic of grooming came up. Mark expressed to me that their age gap was 2 years, and that things were twisted into situations they weren't supposed to be. If not mistaken, I sat there and explained how I have sympathy and am glad that they have grown up since then. Up until receiving information on Kota, this was as much as I knew personally on the situation, as they withheld information.

[redacted]

AUGUST 18TH, 2022

During the 18th of August, Mark's alter, Ocean, confessed to Kota. This is the unraveling of that event. There will be little commentary as screenshots speak for themselves. They go as follows:

COMMENT: Ocean speaks in a way that is awful to read. We will be making a Google Drive with proper transcription, but this document must be posted. Please bear with us, we had to read these in disbelief, too.

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 10:55 AM
OCEAN WANTS TO HAVE AN IRL RELATIONSHIP SO BADLY BUT IS TOO NERVOUS ABT IT SO I KINDA UNDERSTAND

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 10:56 AM
Ocean has a crush on someone?!? I think?!?

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 10:57 AM
I AM to nervois bestie my bad 🤐 -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 10:59 AM
just wosh i wasn ficto sometimes fr 🧠 -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:01 AM
DISGUSTIN -ocean

@weimu i thought being ficto meant u dont ...
weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:01 AM
im demificto i think -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:02 AM
or tbh idk bc i find ppl rlly aesthetically pleasing but if they say they like me back or wanna return affection iget kinda WEIRDED OUT im funky -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:02 AM
THIS AINT ABT ME THO -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:06 AM
girl kinda he said he cool w it but idk -ocean

mio 08/18/2022 11:06 AM

damn what if i jus confessed jus to get it off my chest but not to actually date -ocean

weimu 08/18/2022 11:07 AM

and hes a system too so he understands it much better than a singlet would yk?

mio 08/18/2022 11:07 AM

i h8 keepin it in its like keeping a secret -ocean

@mio damn what if i jus confessed jus to get it off my ches

weimu 08/18/2022 11:07 AM

hyping you up to do it

bringing out my inner white girl

ahem

mio 08/18/2022 11:07 AM

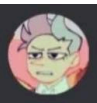
OMG gg girl u so sskkskdksks rn 🔥🔥🔥-ocean

weimu 08/18/2022 11:07 AM

WOOOO YOU GO GIRL YES QUEEN SLAY GO GET YO MANYUHH OHH YUHH

HEKPKIGN

i wish teh sksksksk stayed forgotten



mio 08/18/2022 11:08 AM

jus worry ab makin it awkward i just wanna tell someone ily but have it be /r in a /p kinda way yk -ocean

weimu 08/18/2022 11:09 AM

i know whatu mean except i feel kinda that way w a bestie who a girlie so its not the same bUT IT IS???

DO YOU HEAR ME ??

mio 08/18/2022 11:09 AM

YES ?? -ocean

weimu 08/18/2022 11:09 AM

BWHEJBFAES

ITS SILLY

mio 08/18/2022 11:11 AM

ykw im gonna jus do it bestie -ocean

weimu 08/18/2022 11:11 AM

OMG

mio 08/18/2022 11:12 AM

i hav a crush on u /p /r but like ion wanna date i don think iv just rlly liked u a lot sinc iv gotten to kno u an i mean that :) -ocean

ion wanna make it awkward but it feels nice to tell u ig idk man sorry if i make u uncomfy -ocean

weimu 08/18/2022 11:12 AM

iw asnt expecintg hthat but /pos

ITS NOT AWKWARD

i think i feel the same but im not sure cuz every time it came up in my silly brain i was like naur naur dont ruin things

mio 08/18/2022 11:13 AM

YUHH ur great man iv wanted to talk to u more but idk how ig -ocean

weimu 08/18/2022 11:13 AM

and puuushed bac down

LITERALLY JUST DM ME WHENEVER

mio 08/18/2022 11:14 AM

i am so 😛😛😛😛😛😛😛😛😛😛 rn !!!!!!! /r /p -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:14 AM
i am so 🤐🤐🤐🤐🤐🤐🤐🤐🤐🤐 rn !!!!!!! /r /p -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:15 AM
MAYB ILL B MOR AFFECTIONATE THEN SEE HOW IT GOES we don gotta date tho im jus glad u like me too 🤐 /g -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:19 AM
IM GLAD I TOLD U last time i did it i made th guy uncomfy an it ruined my confidence for like a month 💔 -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:19 AM
can i put this in pos vent /nf 🤐 -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:22 AM
JUS KNO IM RLLY BAD AT AFFECTION OR SAYING ILY OR SMTH BC IM JUS USED TO MY PARTNER BEING CHILL WITH EVRYTHING SO SORY IF I EVR DONT SOUND SRS or mak u jealus or smth bc i care you ver much more than most ppl an i mean that <3 /r /p -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:23 AM
not datin but mor than friends -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:24 AM
IM KICKINGMY FEET RN TEEHEE -OCEAN

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:26 AM
IM RLLY HAPPY RN IM RLLY GLAD UR OKAY W THIS bc im not super comfy with real relationships im used to my partner atlantic an theyr maxs oc an so im glad were not jus dating or anything im glad we can jus b affectionate 🤐/g -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:27 AM
:))))))) YEAHHHHH -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:28 AM
marks not usd to it so hes a littol awkward w me rn but ion blame him weve nevr done this bfore -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:29 AM
TRUUUUU HE MIGHT RN to me u r my ver ver close friend that i am affectionate w bc ily /pr -ocean🤐

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:31 AM
YEAAAH -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:38 AM
I just worry bc ocean doesnt fromt as often as i do lately🥺 an i want you guys to hang out but i talk to max al the time so yeag BEING A SYSTEM IS HARD IYS SO COMPLICATED siggfhhhhh

COMMENT: As said above, Ocean was “dating” an OC Max owned, named Atlantic. This was because Ocean was **fictoromantic** and supposedly did not date “real” people. Ocean claims to only find people aesthetically pleasing, and didn’t want any real relationships. **While this is not an offense, it is contradictory behavior and dehumanizes Kota.**

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 11:57 AM
OH YAH im poly too im already dating someone even if theyr "not real" -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:00 PM
PLUS WE'RE NOT RLLY DATING i was talking to mark and i can tell hes trying but i can tell hes rlly upset abt it, not his fault he just has trauma w poly things but its still frustrating
i wana live my own life but mark made up all these rules just bc hes core an host it kinda upsets me but his bad trait is control over things he cant control /nm -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:02 PM
mayb we shouldn yk bc when he's upset he does stuff he doesnt RLLY wanna do :((-ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:03 PM
NOT YOUR FAULT OMG ILY -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:04 PM
AGAHHA ITS OKAY maybe for now we shouldn..... we r just besties!! but jus know that ily :) I WANTED TO HAV THIS SO BAD why do we gota b mental ill /lh /nm -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:07 PM
NO ITS NOT mostly th lable i think bc i hav feelings 4 u too i just may not b able to talk all the time an im sorry :(-ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:08 PM
AN IM JUS GONNA CALL U BESTIE BUT LIKE IN A /R 🤐 -ocean

COMMENT: This whole screenshot is beyond ridiculous. “Trauma with Polyamory?” Yes, people can have bad experiences with any kind of relationship, but to blame the lifestyle and not the people wrongly engaging in said lifestyle is what stigmatizes it altogether. “Bestie but in a romantic way” I am not someone to judge people's labels, but what are you talking about? Ocean, **Mark**, they are 15.

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:09 PM
FR THO GAAHHSHAHAHA -OCEAN

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:13 PM
YEYEYAHHAGAH IL GET USED TO IT IK I WIL I JUST MOSTKY FEEL BAD BC OCEAN DOESN FRONT ALOT -mark

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:19 PM
ilu kota ill talk 2 u soon okay? teehee mwa -ocean

weimu 8/18/22, 12:26 PM
N ILY TOO OCEAN

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:26 PM
HELPME -OCEAN

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:28 PM
-ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:29 PM
HAHSGAHAHA -OCEAN

i amso bad at digital-ocean
the urge 2 call u sugarass /nx -oce

weimu 8/18/22, 12:30 PM
SUGARWSS
HPLEAS

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:30 PM
AHGDFAHGAFSGAGHA
DONY EXPOS MR -OCRAN

weimu 8/18/22, 12:33 PM
IM FIGHTINF THE URGE

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:34 PM
IM GONA B EXPOSED its okau besti u can <3 -ocean

weimu 8/18/22, 12:34 PM
YESSIR

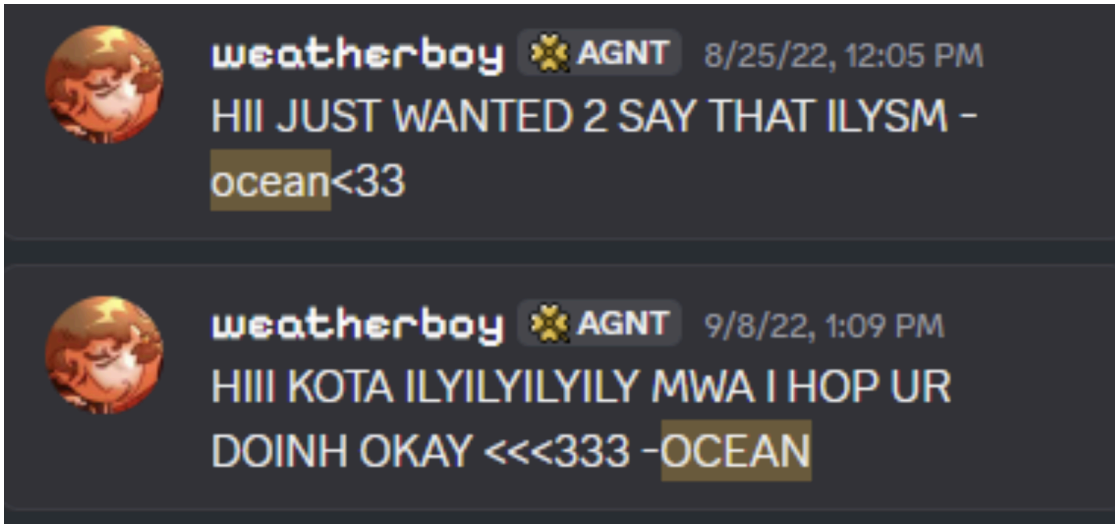
weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:34 PM
YESSIIIIRR
omg mark iys so funny "IM GONNA B AWKWARD TOAWRADS KOTA ON ACCIDENT " you hav so much anxiety omg callm down girlll -ocean

COMMENT: Calling a 15 year old “sugarass.” Odd.

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:36 PM
IM SURE HES GONA B FINE DW ABT IT
weve jus never done it bwfore, silly silly -ocean

weatherboy AGNT 8/18/22, 12:37 PM
dw il make u a gift <3 -ocean

Being in this estranged “Romantic Besties” or **Queerplatonic Relationship** as they went on to call it was bad enough, Ocean wanted more out of the relationship then what was established. They made this very clear, very fast.



[redacted]

SEPTEMBER, 2022

During the 18th of September, Mark's alter, Ocean, confessed to Kota again; this time admitting that they wanted to be in a **romantic relationship** with Kota. There will be little commentary as screenshots speak for themselves. They go as follows:

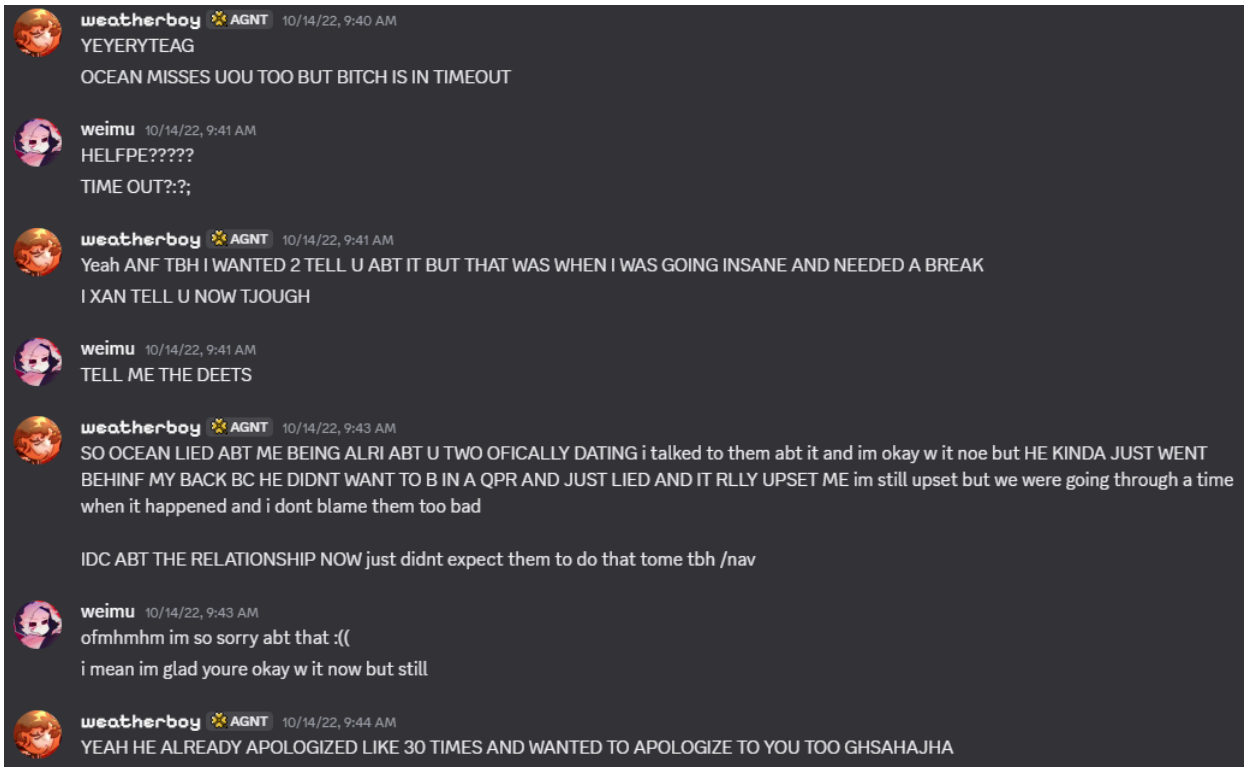
Ocean continued to be romantic without indication after this conversation. Please keep in mind that Mark **consented to this relationship within the screenshot. It will come back up later.**

COMMENT: Calling a 15 year old "babe." **This** sort of disgusting language continues on further down the screenshots.

[redacted]

OCTOBER, 2022

During the 14th of October, **Mark** confronted Kota about the status of their and Ocean's "relationship." Proclaiming that Ocean had *lied to them* about the status of their relationship with Kota. There will be little commentary as screenshots speak for themselves. They go as follows:



weatherboy AGNT 10/14/22, 9:40 AM
YEYERYTEAG
OCEAN MISSES UOU TOO BUT BITCH IS IN TIMEOUT

weimu 10/14/22, 9:41 AM
HELFPE?????
TIME OUT?:?;

weatherboy AGNT 10/14/22, 9:41 AM
Yeah ANF TBH I WANTED 2 TELL U ABT IT BUT THAT WAS WHEN I WAS GOING INSANE AND NEEDED A BREAK
I XAN TELL U NOW TJOUGH

weimu 10/14/22, 9:41 AM
TELL ME THE DEETS

weatherboy AGNT 10/14/22, 9:43 AM
SO OCEAN LIED ABT ME BEING ALRI ABT U TWO OFICALLY DATING i talked to them abt it and im okay w it noe but HE KINDA JUST WENT BEHINF MY BACK BC HE DIDNT WANT TO B IN A QPR AND JUST LIED AND IT RLLY UPSET ME im still upset but we were going through a time when it happened and i dont blame them too bad

IDC ABT THE RELATIONSHIP NOW just didnt expect them to do that tome tbh /nav

weimu 10/14/22, 9:43 AM
ofmhmhm im so sorry abt that :((
i mean im glad youre okay w it now but still

weatherboy AGNT 10/14/22, 9:44 AM
YEAH HE ALREADY APOLOGIZED LIKE 30 TIMES AND WANTED TO APOLOGIZE TO YOU TOO GHSAHAJHA

COMMENT: Mark claims, in this screenshot, Ocean lied about their consent. This means that the previous indicator of "Mark" was supposedly Ocean *pretending* to be Mark, to have a "consensual" relationship with Kota. **Mark also made a vent about this**. I **WILL** transcribe this shitty video to you, as it is INCREDIBLY hard to read. Mark is orange, Ocean is blue. It goes as follows:

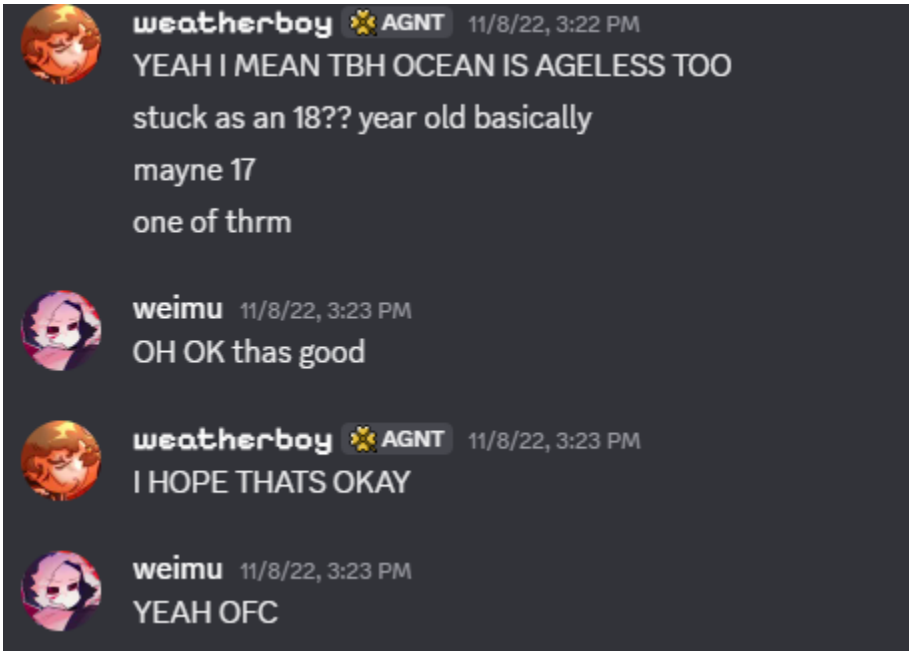
What did I do?
You CONTROL me.
You're ignoring my boundaries
I DON'T CARE. I LOVE KOTA.
HOW DARE YOU?? WE AGREED IT WOULD BE A QPR
YOU'RE SO FUCKING SELFISH YOU KNOW THAT?? IT'S NOT JUST YOUR BODY.
what?
you heard me.
you're not my cohost. get out of here
WHAT??? WHAT THE HELL DO YOU MEAN?????

I could sympathize with Mark here, as a diagnosed system, about arguing with headmates— if they properly took accountability and ended the relationship. They did not.

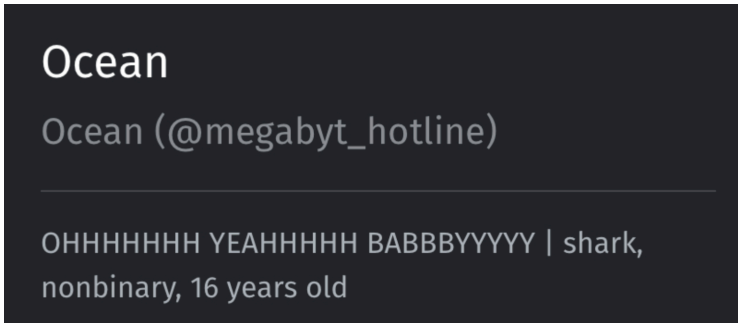
[redacted]

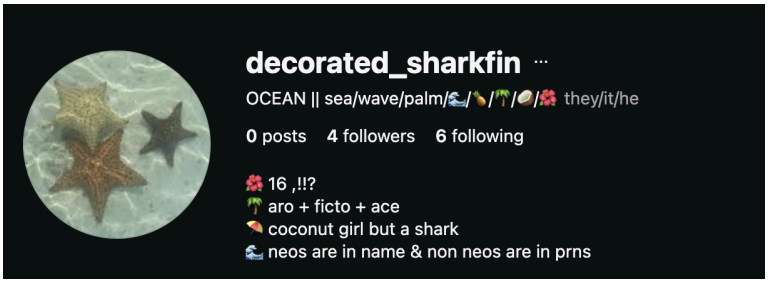
NOVEMBER, 2022

Ocean continued to engage in romantic behavior with Kota. There will be little commentary as screenshots speak for themselves. They go as follows:



COMMENT: Mark claims, in this screenshot, Ocean is "ageless."
They then proceed to list possible ages that Ocean *may be*. While you can already see through this pretty well, this is not the only time Ocean's age was contradicted, as it went down to **16** as shown on their profiles:





So.. Which is it?

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:30 PM
hey babygirl

weimu 11/30/22, 1:31 PM
HI OMG HI HI
HI

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:31 PM
U IN TOBYS SERV??

weimu 11/30/22, 1:31 PM
YEAH

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:32 PM
GOD I MISSED YOU SM HAPPENEDCAND I WAS BLOCKED OUTTA FRONT FOR MONTHS IT WAS TORTURE

weimu 11/30/22, 1:32 PM
YEAH I HEARD ABOUT ALL THAT HOW DID YOU GET HERE
UGH I LOVE YOU SO MUCH IM SO GLAD YOURE BACK I MISSED YOU SO MUCH

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:33 PM
TBH IM NOT FSURE some cat dude show up, then both them an mark disappeared and the fronting rooms door disappeared with them

weimu 11/30/22, 1:34 PM
there are so many cats

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:34 PM
I LOVE YOU TOO I MISSED YOU SM
I MISSED ALL YOU GUYS WHAT HAPPENED

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:34 PM
🌊 WAIT RLLY SHOW ME

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:35 PM
🌊 gonna kiss u

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:36 PM
🌊 HOLY SHIT THERES DIFFERENT COLORED BL7E HEARTS NOW WAIT 💙💙

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:38 PM
🌊 WE ARE BEING CALLED 4 DINNER AND THE BODY IS HAKF STARVED TO DEEATJ

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:39 PM
🌊 IM STIL GONA TEXT GOOFY

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:39 PM
🌊 FILL ME IN ON WHAT HAPPENED BABE

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:42 PM
🌊 TAKE UR TIME BTW i got all night mark is fucking exhausted

weatherboy AGNT 11/30/22, 1:43 PM
🌊 holy shit babe

[redacted]

DECEMBER, 2022

Ocean continued to engage in romantic behavior with Kota. Their relationship activity spikes here. They begin to talk about boundaries **months into the relationship** and other inappropriate things. There will be little commentary as screenshots speak for themselves. They go as follows:

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:32 PM
omg he look like me

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:33 PM
me an u core ?!

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:34 PM
MARKS YELLING AT ME TO FINISH OUR BED

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:34 PM
ILL B BACK SEASTAR

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:37 PM
oh btw i hav a question

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:37 PM
if thats alri<:)

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:38 PM
are ther any boundaries that u wanna tell me abt? we never rlly talked ab that an i wanna make sur i keep u comfy

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:44 PM
i dunno rlly im okay w anything but serious sexual acts, im asexual but i think sex jokes are funny JSHSHAAH /g
ive never had a real partner before i just dunno ur opinions on affection or anything.....

COMMENT: "Seastar" is a pet name for Kota.
I would also like to note, Ocean makes passes and flirts that CAN BE SEXUAL in nature towards Kota, but uses a "tone indicator" to cancel the effect. This behavior will not be shown as it would hinder police involvement.

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:51 PM
🌊 augh sorry im kinda a dumbass when it comes to relationships

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:54 PM
🌊 also if im too affectionate you'll lmk?

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:54 PM
🌊 an i still gotta talk to mark abt how hes NOT cheating LMFAO

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:55 PM
🌊 HES HERE W ME SO HES ALL NERVOUS

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:55 PM
🌊 nar its true hes giving us a headache

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:56 PM
🌊 BUT THIS MAY SOUND WEIRD but we started dating w/o knowing each other super duper well (an thats fine duh) but im glad im back an i cant wait to get 2 kno u better<3

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:56 PM
🌊 AN ILYT

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 12:58 PM

🌊 idm chill not super affectionate stuff :))
its chill an ion hav the anxiety mark does (plus #polyswag) so u don gotta worry abt me worryin abt our relationship unless its smth serious
but if u get nervous ab me leavin u or smth then im here 2 talk💙

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 1:00 PM

🌊 ILYM

weatherboy AGNT 12/1/22, 1:01 PM

🌊 YAUR

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 11:58 AM
SINCE IM HERE I WANNA SAY SUMN 2 i get worried i won b as good as ur other partner bc im not around as much as i wanna so i get nervous NOT JEALOUS idc chili is so cool... just nervous

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 11:59 AM
wrong person

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:00 PM
waiy i thought u were bruh im goofin

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:01 PM
heh i knew tha

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:02 PM
its alri u can still kiss me (ROMANICLY)

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:06 PM
now ysee i read things outloud

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:07 PM
BUT HEY I LOVE YOU BABE UR SO SILAYYYYYYY 3 months fast approaching and so am i

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:10 PM
WHAT IS

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:11 PM
IDC WHAT U DO ILL STILL LOVE YOU GOOFY

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:25 PM
DONT YOU DARE OMG!!!MWAHHHHHH

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:28 PM
ya the cutest thing ong fr u don gotta do nothin babes! i gotcha!

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:33 PM
NAAAUUURR

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:40 PM
omg is alexxi bitchass hoeahh being goofy in yo dee emms

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:42 PM
IH MY GODDDDDDD

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:42 PM
BABE ITS ALRI TAKEA HIT OF MARKS CIG STASH

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:43 PM
bruh he fr has so many an he says he quit

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:44 PM
yahh wanna pic

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:45 PM
/srs rn

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:46 PM
wanna get high jus tha three of us (mark in the back

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:47 PM
IF ONLY

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:47 PM
why r u an aussie...

weatherboy AGNT 12/17/22, 12:48 PM
call alexxii a faggy waggy in ya status but be indirect abt it i wanna see his reaction so bad
Like only put "faggy waggy" LMFAOOIOOO

COMMENT: Encouraging a 15 year old to do tobacco with them. Okay. Ocean proceeded to make a gift for their anniversary, here is the video.

[redacted]

GROOMING: 2023-2024

Written by Artina (@artina) & Dee (@sleeptalking)

THIS FOLLOWING SECTION WAS REDACTED FOR THE AUTHORITIES AND FAMILIES INVOLVED.

I will share these screenshots of Mark “breaking up” with Kota, and then further harassing them for discovering their victimhood.

January 21, 2023

weatherboy AGNT 1/21/23, 9:54 AM
HEY KOTA WHEN UR READY I WANA TALK TO U AB SMTH /NM

weatherboy AGNT 1/21/23, 10:41 AM
ACTUALLY IK UR ASLEEP BUT I NEED TO DO THIS i think i need to go, i dont want to leave you but i need to take care of myself and i haven't been for so long, i love you kiddo you're genuinely an amazing kid and i know you'll go on to do amazing things /gen

And about ocean, ive talked to them and they wont argue with me about it because they need to take care of me too,
Ive been uncomfortable with your guys relationship for awhile but my bpd episodes have been keeping me from telling you how i feel
Ocean is only a year older than you, but our body is 3 years older, its not illegal but its weird especially to me because of things ive had to deal with anf my intrusive thoughts get fed and i get called a pedophile or a groomer even if its not me dating you
But the body technically is and im EXTREMELY uncomfortable,, its not your fault, ocean lied to both of us when you two started dating and thats not okay.
I should've said something though, thats on me to make the decisions in my system

Just know im not trying to hurt you okay? I love you kiddo /p, please stay safe okay?

April 12, 2023

weatherboy AGNT 4/12/23, 8:12 AM
Hey kota i wasnt planning on talking to you again but seeing what Chili told me was extremely fucked up and absolutely not okay to just be saying to people.

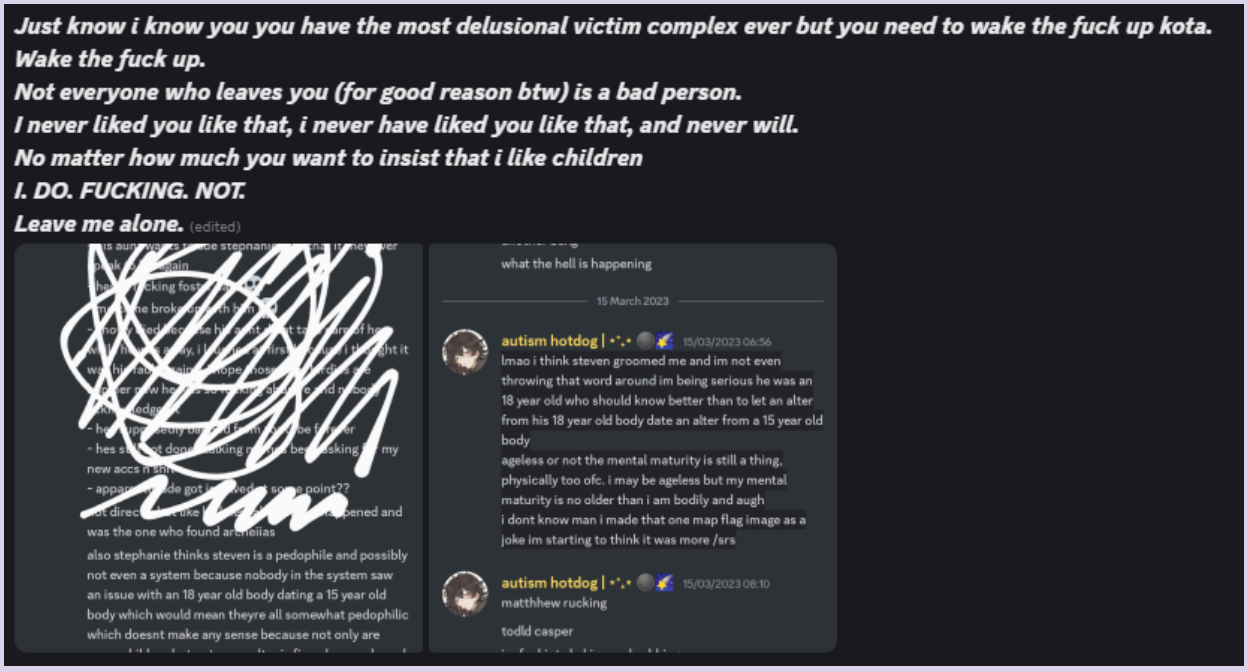
Yes i am 18 and yes for FAR FAR too long i was oblivious and idiotic about you and ocean being together
No i wasn't comfortable with it at all but at the same time i did nothing to stop it and that is on me in every way, River and Oakley tried to tell me it was wrong but i was SO worried about causing you more mental anguish at the time so i just ignored them
No that is not an excuse and im still disappointed in myself for being so ignorant towards the harm it may have done to you
Despite the fact that there was absolutely no nsfw ANYTHING throughout the entire relationship
No that doesn't mean grooming couldn't of taken place but the way you talk about it and calling me and everyone else "pedophilic" is FUCKED and UNCALLED FOR entirely on your part

Saying i let it happen on purpose or that im *not a system bc of it????* your words or not you stated it so bluntly it may as well have been your opinion on me, and im really fucking upset

The day i realized that you and ocean were in a illegal/legally grey relationship (whether it was behind my back or not) i broke it off and i was incredibly self critical of myself and ocean for quite a while and i still am

I know it was not grooming
Do not call me pedophile because I AM NOT

Ocean was only dating you because they were bored and despite that being shitty anyway they had no intention on grooming you or being sexual with you in any way
No it wasnt okay, no i am not excusing myself from being ignorant, but i will NOT let you call me something i am not.
Not okay.



Here are two videos they made of the situation, bullying and dehumanizing a 15 year old:
ONE TWO

And Mark's completely selfish 2026 apology to Kota, in which they found their TIKTOK ACCOUNT, completely nonpublic, to forward this.

5:24

weatherthing_

I got TikTok just to do this bc commenting on your YouTube felt weird but it's me mark, Im not here to attack or hurt you, just wanted to apologize for how I acted so long ago and how childish I was for being so grown, extremely embarrassing. The way I and Ocean treated you wasn't good, or healthy, or helpful at all, you were taken advantage of by my alter and therefore me and I was too scared to admit that! I've been going to therapy for some time now and though I am not a pedophile, you WERE in a grooming relationship with Ocean and they took advantage of your relationship just so they could feel good about itself, and I didn't stop it. I SHOULD have, and I was in the wrong for that, I'm not upset at you, or think you're evil at all. You've been through a lot. Sorry if this rubs you the wrong way, I just wanted to genuinely apologize because I did a lot wrong to you, of which you didn't deserve. You don't have to forgive me at all, nor do I expect it, and i genuinely hope you're doing alright. I won't message again after

Effects

Cards

7:33

weatherthing_

lot wrong to you, of which you didn't deserve. You don't have to forgive me at all, nor do I expect it, and i genuinely hope you're doing alright. I won't message again after this, I know you probably want space! Thanks for reading if you do though

Today 5:24 am

Message request accepted. You can start chatting.

Today 6:17 am

can i just ask, why now?

Seen

Today 7:09 am

Because I've done a lot of growing since then, genuinely feel terrible for things I've done to you and other people in the past

My mental illness wasn't an excuse like how I wanted it to be so badly, it was a mistake, though my apology is long LONG overdue

Effects

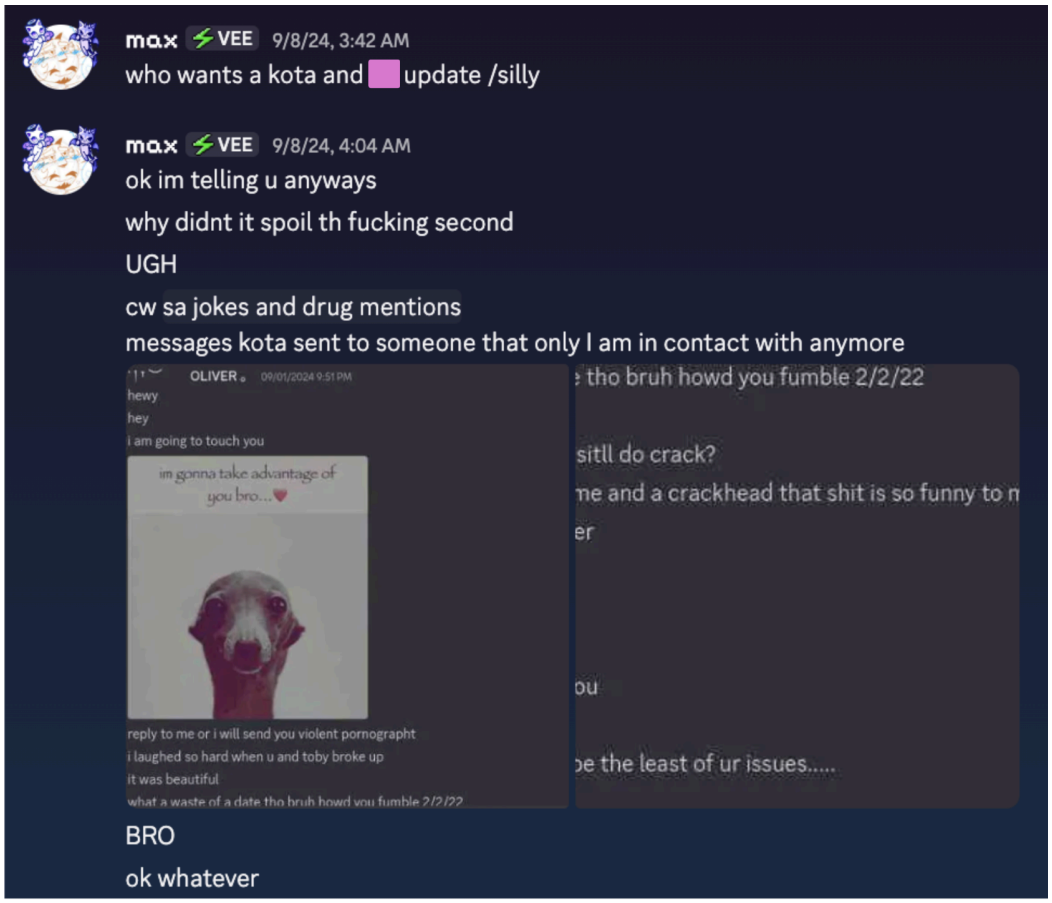
Cards

[redacted]

MARK'S STALKING

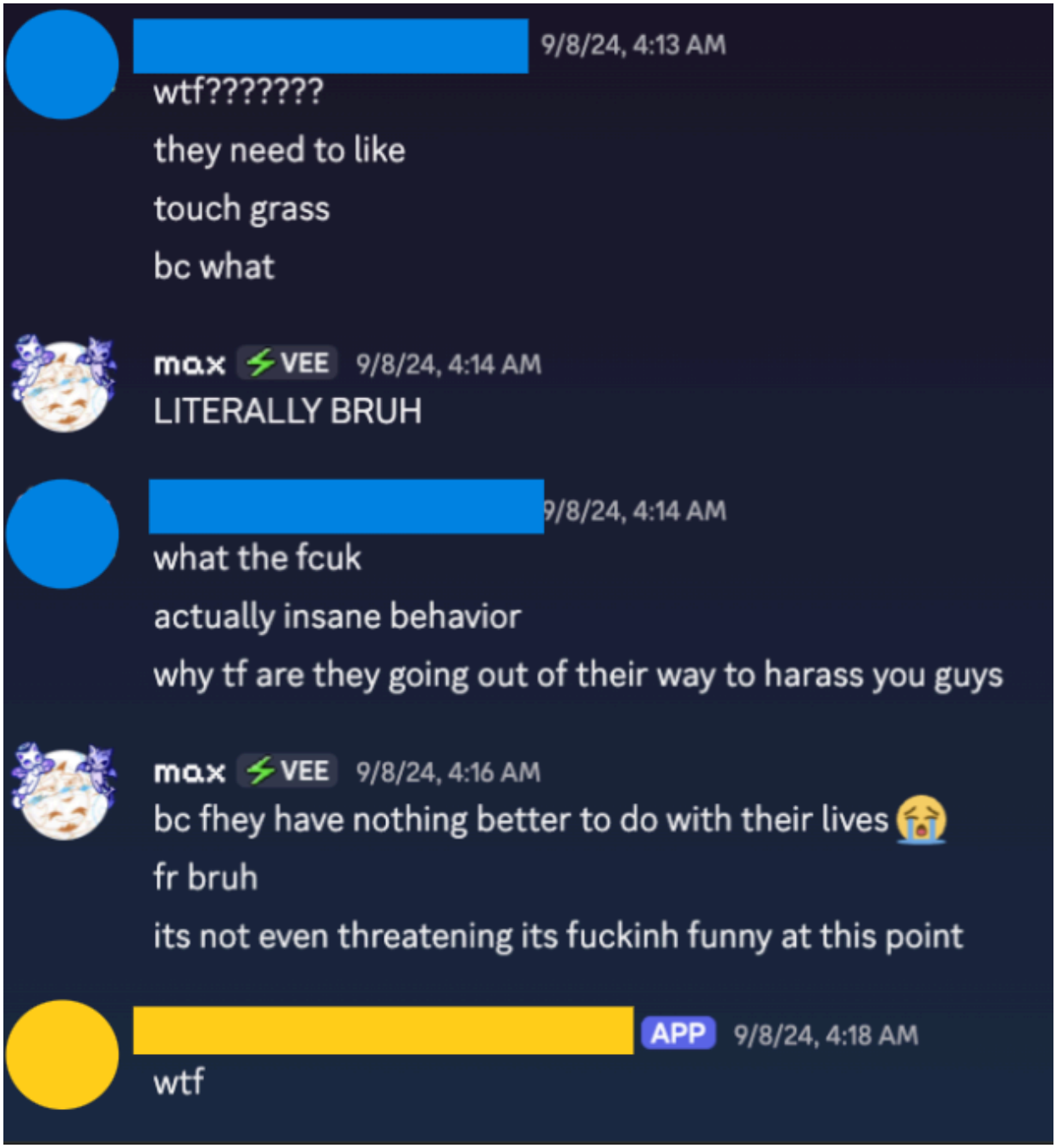
Mark has a regular problem with stalking Rhino Anon and **Kota**, along with Max participating doing the same thing. During this, both of these victims were/are **minors**. Within these screenshots are admissions of grooming victims, of stalking victims, and victim blaming these same people.

All screenshots below are taken in AEST timezone. (By Scuffed)

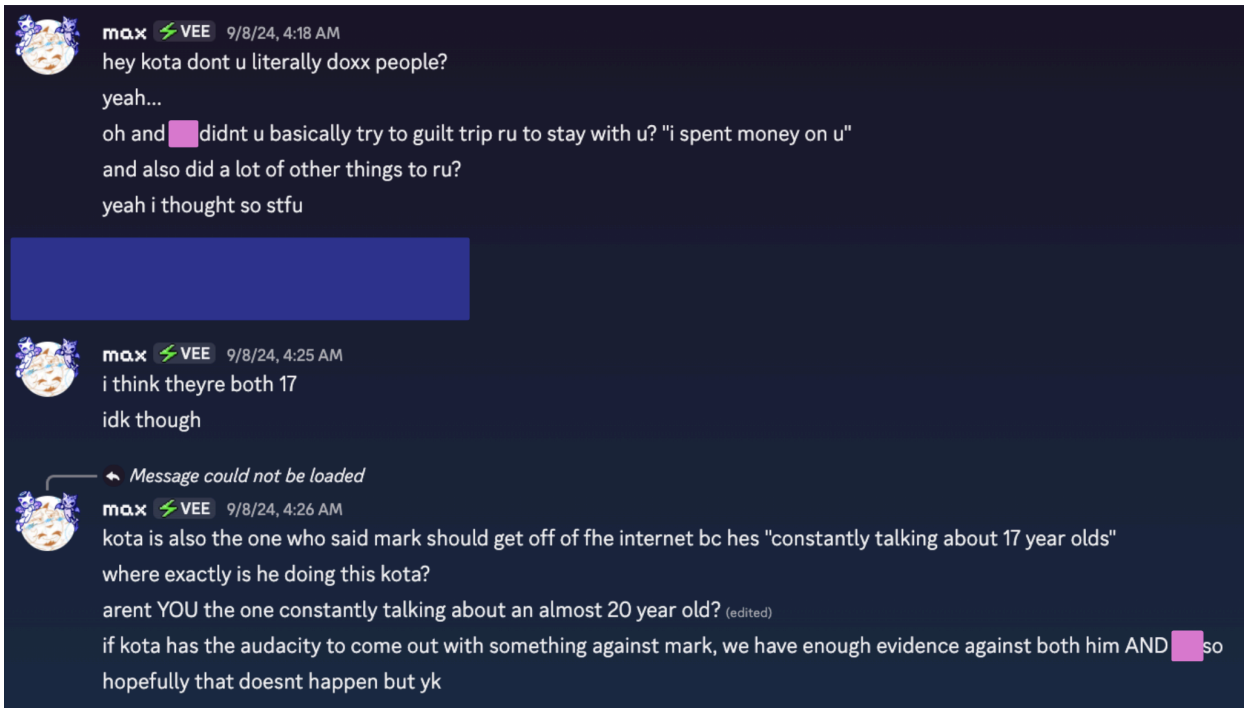


CONTEXT: Max, unprompted, asks a group of server moderators if they want "A Kota and Rhino update." When he does not get a yes, or any reply, he continues on with "Ok i'm telling you anyway." I do not have the context for why Kota said these things to whoever they did (in the screenshots), and I am not here to justify the discomfort of

whoever the sender was. These things were, however, not Max's business and he should not have been sending info about Kota to Kota's groomer (Mark.)



CONTEXT: While in a normal situation we would not defend the tracing of another person's art, these are CHILDREN that Mark and Max ABUSED AND STALKED, acting out in a CHILDish way in retaliation. They did it clearly because they were aware of the stalking and, as children do, acted immaturely and satirically about the matter to give their stalkers less leverage emotionally over them. We defend and stand with the victims.



CONTEXT: Max spreading negative info, with no context, about the victims to this moderation server to sway the opinions of those around him. He also tells Mark's victim to "stfu," as he weaponizes these negatives about them — these things that are, once again, childish responses to being hurt by MARK — to silence said victims. He proceeds to compare Mark stalking and harassing a 17 year old *to* said 17 year old speaking up about their abuse, as if they are equally bad things - or worse, as if the 17 year old speaking up is somehow worse than the adult stalking them. They wrongfully silence these kids with "evidence" to get their accounts terminated in retaliation of any callouts made on Mark.

CONTEXT: Again, children acting out childishly in the aftermath of being hurt and stalked.

"ehy are they so obsessed with us" and kota say when they post shit like this ew!

LMAO THIS IS MY ART AGAIN

i dont even remember which peice this is

max ⚡VEE 9/8/24, 4:45 AM

i actually cant find it wtf

??? im genuinely curious what peice this was bc i fr cant find it 😭

it wasnt that old either i can tell

OH I FOUND IT

not even my oc they traced my owed art for someone

@max ⚡VEE i think theyre both 17

weatherboy RUNE 9/8/24, 5:41 AM

[redacted] is 16

max ⚡VEE 9/8/24, 5:41 AM

so 16 n 17

weatherboy RUNE 9/8/24, 5:41 AM

YEA

max ⚡VEE 9/8/24, 5:42 AM

absolutely ridiculous 😭

embarrassing

max ⚡VEE 9/9/24, 5:25 AM

I FOUND ANOTHER ONE LMAOOO

thats the message i sent them when i stopped being their friend for good btw

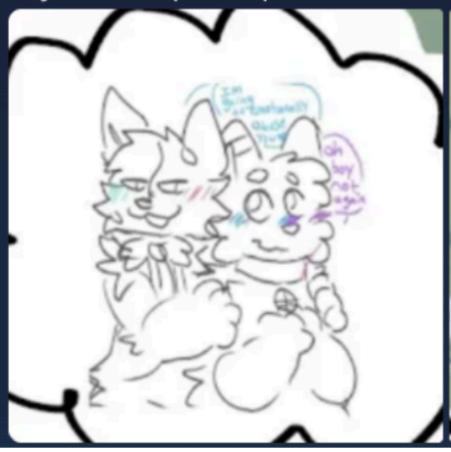
over 2 years ago atp

max ⚡VEE 9/9/24, 5:26 AM

theyre obsessed

my number 1 fan fr!

oh yeah close ups of ship art of them with ru (ru has told them to stop doing this btw)



max VEE I FOUND ANOTHER ONE LMAOOO

max VEE 9/8/2024 3:28 PM

looking for the og again

its funny my main concern is remembering which peices they traced and not the fact theyre tracing me LMAO

found it

once again not my oc

[redacted] 9/8/2024 3:37 PM

this is just

mad weird

like i dont understand how they cant see how like....insane this is

how do you even justify this shit? like...u cant

@max VEE oh yeah close ups of ship art of them with ru (ru has told them to stop doing this btw)

[redacted] 9/8/2024 3:38 PM

this is fucking weird

ew

max VEE 9/8/2024 3:39 PM

fr bruh😭

like ur just giving out more proof that ur a bad person😭

thanks for the free proof! if need be i will be adding these to a rentry🫶

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:42 PM
which rlly grossed me out 😳

[redacted] 9/8/2024 3:42 PM
yeah thats gross
how are they still doing this

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:42 PM
i found out kota traced me

[redacted] 9/8/2024 3:43 PM
ugh

max VEE 9/8/2024 3:44 PM
and they seriously think were the bad guys😭

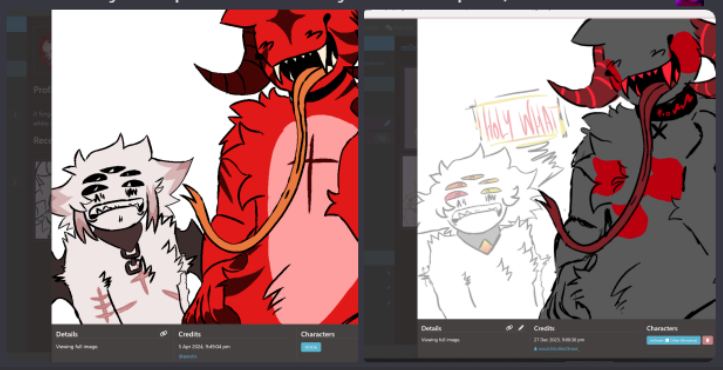
[redacted] APP 9/8/2024 3:44 PM
some ppl are just genuinely unwell

max VEE 9/8/2024 3:44 PM
thats for sure
these 2 being a few of em!

[redacted] JoJo 9/8/2024 3:44 PM
no like you guys dont talk about them at all and then i look at them and all they do is yap about you guys....so like

i forgot kota had a toyhouse so I went to block it on my new acc (one I'm on rn)
i look at his profile a little I admit I was curious and dude

this is the art that he got mad at me for posting bc i said "please dont take this as seriously sexual, it was supposed to mock those over-the-top sexyman core"
i am severely sex repulsed so thats why I made that point, he called me weird

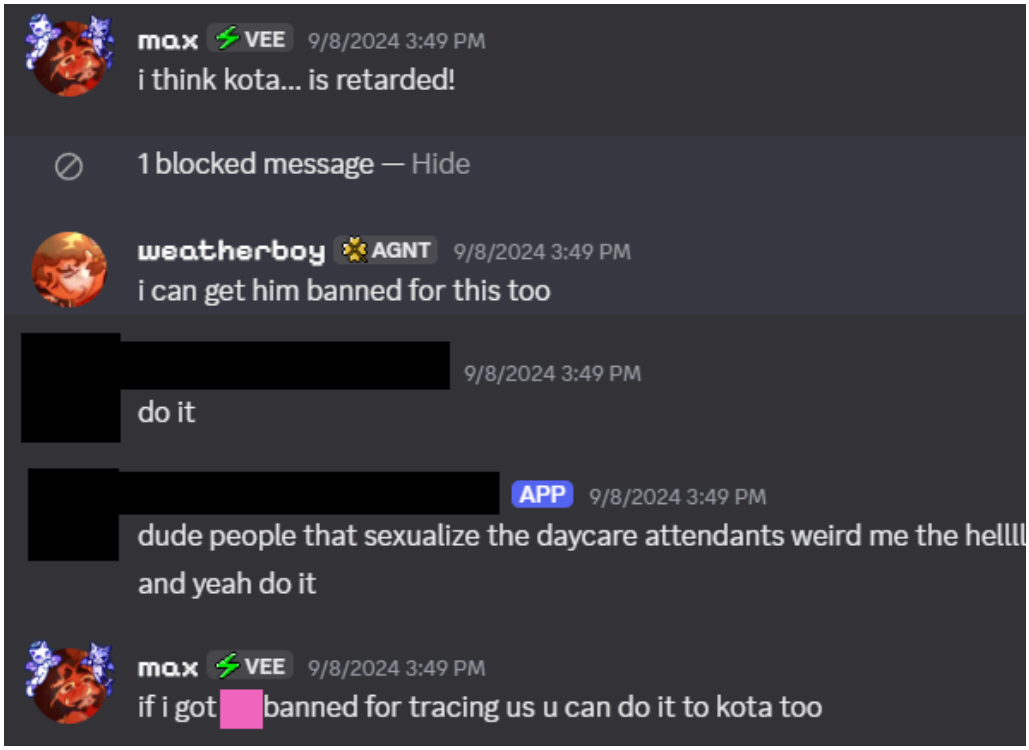


max VEE 9/8/2024 3:47 PM
it doesnt bother me, its moreso ru and mark that have to deal eith most of it

[redacted] 9/8/2024 3:47 PM
let me block kota on toyhouse too rq ew (edited)

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:49 PM
his point was "you got mad at someone for giving moondrop drom fnaf a long tongue" YEAH BC HE'S A DAYCARE ATTENDANT??? ? I GET UNCOMFORTABLE WITH PPL SEXIFYING KID BASED CHARACTERS kingdom is NOT made for kids, he's 40, I was trying to make a JOOOOOKE



CONTEXT: Tracing. See the above statements about why we justify and stand with the victims who traced their abusers/stalkers in this situation.

max VEE 9/8/2024 3:52 PM
im doing it bc its funny 😭😭😭
like theyre just giving us more proof against them
thanks! u will be going to the ward now😄

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:54 PM
theres this guy who's on kotas side, he made a callout video on me, the beginning made it look like I groomed HIM TOO dude. I talked to him for a week and then Kota said to cut him off for being two-faced or whatever

[redacted] 9/8/2024 3:54 PM
BRUH???

3 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:54 PM
its still up
hold on
its so funny

[redacted] 9/8/2024 3:54 PM
I think you showed me

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:55 PM
best call-out ever, top notch

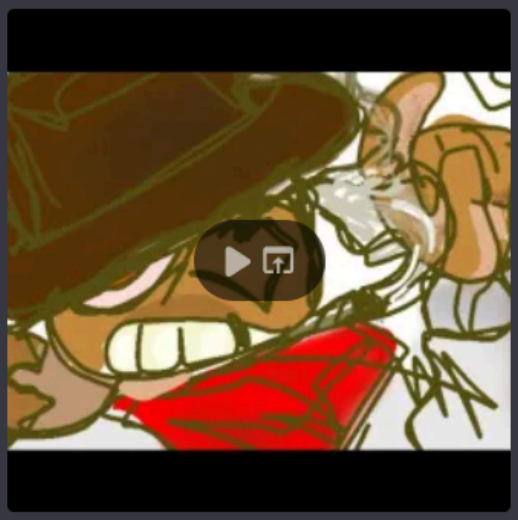
weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:55 PM

https://youtube.com/shorts/Lu_6z_flios?si=cmC6NSgL-_ZpKR8Y

YouTube

chippzyxx

who can it be now? ft @wouldntulike2knoe 💔 💔



the comments are funny

"who is this"

max VEE 9/8/2024 3:56 PM

WHO IS TH😭

[redacted] APP 9/8/2024 3:56 PM

IM HOLLERING

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:56 PM
his name is jake
i have his dms of calling me a ped

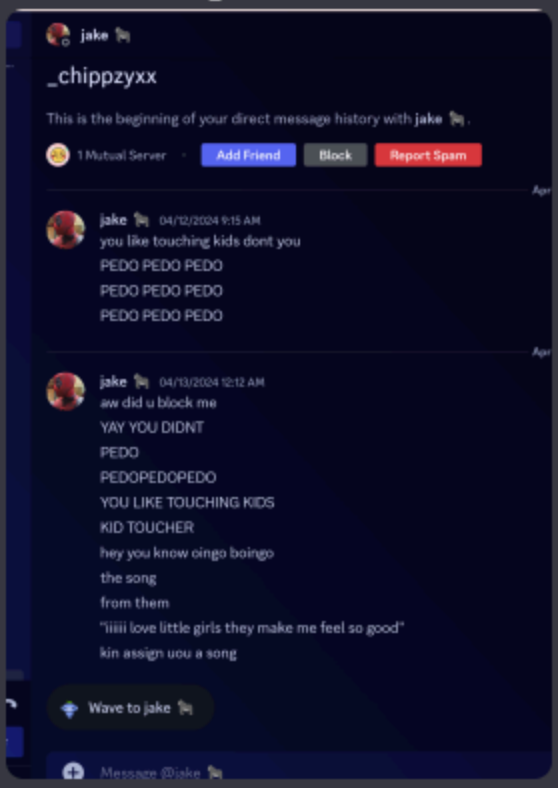
max VEE 9/8/2024 3:57 PM
NOBODY CARES BRUH😭😭
THE SS ARE SO LOW QUALITY IM ACTUALLY FUCKING DYING

[redacted] APP 9/8/2024 3:57 PM
literally looks like grains of sand
i can count the pixels

max VEE 9/8/2024 3:57 PM
PLEASE

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:57 PM



bruh

max ⚡VEE 9/8/2024 3:58 PM
ITS CUT OFF😭

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:59 PM
NO

max ⚡VEE 9/8/2024 3:59 PM
is my phone being retarded
ok hold on guys

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 3:59 PM
look at the individual messages

[redacted] 9/8/2024 3:59 PM
04/13/2024

max ⚡VEE 9/8/2024 3:59 PM
oh no IM fhe retarded one

kota prob edited a bunch of stuff in our dms huh

max VEE 9/8/2024 4:00 PM
most likely

[redacted] 9/8/2024 4:00 PM
ugh

max VEE 9/8/2024 4:00 PM
if he did it in MINE then yea😭

[redacted] 9/8/2024 4:00 PM
gross

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 4:01 PM
the most popular one is the most recent message its so funny

max VEE 9/8/2024 4:01 PM
give it all to me so i can make a rentry!!! /nf /silly

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 4:02 PM
i'd wanna talk about that first if u did actually wanna make a rentry /lh

October 15, 2023

† — c. 10/15/2023 1:11 AM
I JUST FUCKING FOUND OUT WHO [redacted] IS YOU FUCKING PSYCHO LMFAO????? YOU HAVE A FUCKING PATTERN DAWG BE SO FUCKING SERIOUS LOOOOOOOOOOOL i cant believe youre trying to deny being a groomer
https://rentry.org/megabythotlinee

i dont want ur pity freak
btw dont ever try to contact me again unless its to apologise for ur bullshit lawl dont even edit ur message again i dont want to hear from you. i trusted you n you betrayed me in one of the worst possible ways and then you left me i wish nothing good for u (edited)

CONTEXT: Mark and Max collecting info on and storing things abt Kota & Rhino Anon, mocking the people who defend them, and repeatedly **imply**ing that the victims are "the bad guys" vs themselves ""the good guys"".

weatherboy RUNE 9/9/24, 6:05 AM
my brain is a mess

max VEE 9/9/24, 6:06 AM
are u alright <(

weatherboy RUNE 9/9/24, 6:09 AM
eh i just can't help but be disgusted by younger me, I never saw anything wrong with happened with daisy, idk how, idk how it was a surprise
I still didn't even realize HOW bad it was until I was 17

max VEE 9/9/24, 6:09 AM
and thats not ur fault, u didnt know any better bc of how young you were

weatherboy RUNE 9/9/24, 6:10 AM
i just dont wanna be labeled with that with the rest of my life, I feel sick even thinking about it

max VEE 9/9/24, 6:10 AM
and ur not gonna be hun :((

weatherboy RUNE 9/9/24, 6:11 AM
but I dont mean just being seen as that, just the thought that I did that and thought it was okay?
gross

max VEE 9/9/24, 6:12 AM
honey. you didnt *know* any better. you JUST said you THOUGHT it was ok. its not like you knew it was wrong, yet proceeded to continue doing it anyways
those are two completely different things

weatherboy RUNE 9/9/24, 6:12 AM
im just flabbergasted that PEDO is getting put on me?????

max VEE 9/9/24, 6:15 AM
literally
bc nobody has a fucking brain nowadays

weatherboy RUNE 9/9/24, 6:15 AM
i will not lie grooming is what could be labeled for ocean, it isn't just sexual, its convincing someone to fall for them too, right?? Ocean didn't like Kota romantically, just wanted to have the status of having a partner, still really wrong and they refuse to acknowledge it
im in the wrong too for letting that happen, but calling me a child toucher??

i talk about grooming and stuff

---

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 4:20 PM
i just wanna move on, and be left alone, I was too scared to cut it off all bc i thought Kota would kill himself???? I hate to say this but he's TOO PROUD to do that, he's faked it once already??? I can't trust anything he does! Its so fucking stupid

max VEE 9/8/2024 4:21 PM
mark youve long moved on. the one who hasnt is kota and he keeps trying to drag you back with him

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 4:22 PM
i hate that he's making it so public, its not a public issue, I'm not an AMC groomer that needs to be "taken care of" like how [redacted] says

[redacted] 9/8/2024 4:22 PM
yeahh
kota & [redacted] are the only ones trying to start stuff again, you're not doing anything wrong fgkdjbf
they're just really stupid

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 4:23 PM
im just not gonna say anything
a rentry would make things worse, I think

max VEE 9/8/2024 4:23 PM
i never rlly planned on making anything unless it came to it /srs

[redacted] 9/8/2024 4:24 PM
Kota and [redacted] are both 17, so if they continue doing this when they turn 18 id say it'd be more appropriate to say something? i wouldnt really.. do anything now (edited)

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 4:25 PM
YEAG I didn't plan on saying anything ab bo ANYWAY

[redacted] 9/8/2024 4:25 PM
they need to let it GO eugh

max VEE 9/8/2024 4:25 PM
[redacted] has been continuously harassing us for a good 5 years atp
kota i think its over 1

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 4:25 PM
im hoping they'll get bored eventually
mayyyyybe

@max VEE bo has been continuously harassing us for a good 5 years atp
[redacted] 9/8/2024 4:26 PM

max VEE 9/8/2024 4:26 PM
TH EMOJI😭

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 4:26 PM
been saying "hope they get bored" for 5 years

max VEE 9/8/2024 4:26 PM
theyve been doing the same shit for those 5 years though so
they arent very creative
theyve been sticking with the same shit for 5 years bruh😭

3 blocked messages — Hide

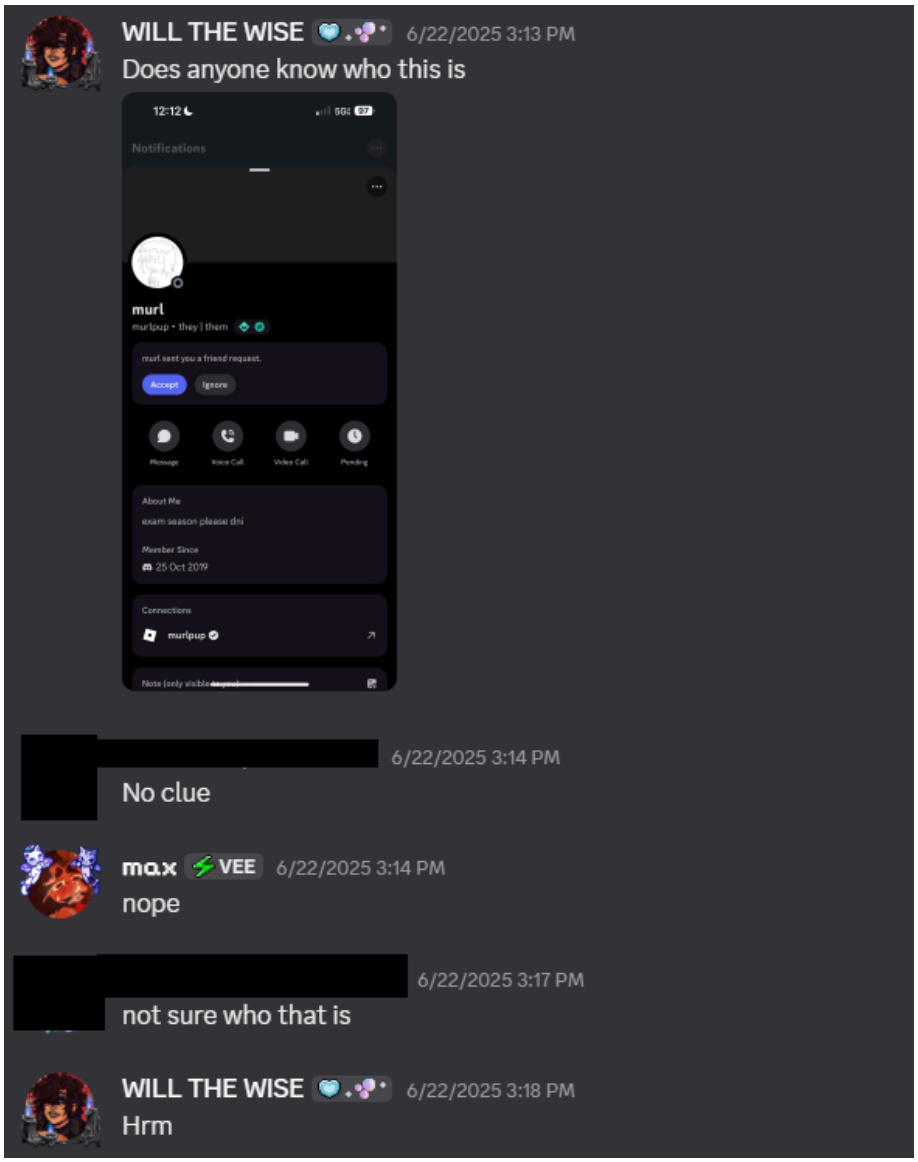
weatherboy AGNT 9/8/2024 4:29 PM
i also dont wanna put more on Kota rn, he's dealing with [redacted] making a callout rn just doesn't feel right (edited)
that was meant t be a reply
bUT still

censored for privacy of kota's trauma

max VEE 9/8/2024 4:30 PM
yea i get that
like i said i dont plan on making one unless it comes down to it

CONTEXT: Max comforts Mark about how them grooming a kid wasn't their fault because "They didn't know better!"

The rest of these screenshots are a conversation between the friend group, victimizing themselves and downplaying their actions. They are "better" than these people, because they are "innocent."



5 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 6:22 PM
naur:p
looks similar to awesten tho
if yall knew him/them (edited)
awesten is friends with [redacted] an kota
just fyi

@WILL THE WISE Does anyone know who this is
Ella 6/22/2025 6:56 PM
Don't know them

@weatherboy AGNT *Blocked message*
WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 6:59 PM
Yuck I declined it anyway

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 7:00 PM
SWAG

@WILL THE WISE Yuck I declined it anyway
[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:06 PM
they tried to add u? yuck
did u share any mutual servers?
or was it like out of the blue

[redacted] they tried to add u? yuck

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:15 PM
Yeah idk them tho and no we don't share any servers it was out of the blue
I looked up the name on twt and I don't see them following [redacted] or anything so
And i dont know kota i dont think
They haven't tried adding me back so
Oh well #idc #frolicking #inmyownlane

max VEE 6/22/2025 7:23 PM
FACTS

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:23 PM
If that IS someone associated with [redacted] and the others idk what they'd want from me we haven't interacted in at least 5 years

max VEE 6/22/2025 7:25 PM
probably to find any way to get in some sort of contact with me, mark & ru 💔
its been 5 yrs bro give it up💔💔💔

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:27 PM
Probably i dont know why they think id help them

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:39 PM
people can change a lot in 5 years also
idk why theyd still be hunting u down

[redacted]

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:41 PM
EXACTLY
Like no I'm not how I was when I was 14 I'm fuckin 20 now dude

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:42 PM
FR
i say this like I haven't been stalked for the last 7 yrs tho LAWL

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:42 PM
Ive matured ive become aware i was 14 ive done some mean shit but obviously I'm not the same anymore

[redacted] i say this like I haven't been stalked for the last 7 yrs tho LAWL

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:42 PM
Jesus
Yeah no people have been out to get me since 2018
I dont know why people still think I'm gonna be the same person as I was in 2018

[redacted] idk why theyd still be hunting u down

max VEE 6/22/2025 7:44 PM
for the pettiest reasons bruh😭

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:46 PM
On gof
Like leave me BE

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:46 PM
bro mine just stalks me because he enjoys it at this point
he's tried to confess feelings for me and then the next time he tries to contact me he says he hates me and i need to turn to jesus or some shit

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:47 PM
I'm 20 now i have a job I have a boyfriend I plan on moving in with

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:47 PM
like huh

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:47 PM
I'm fucking grown

[redacted] he's tried to confess feelings for me and then the next time he tries to contact me he says he hates me and i need t...
WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:47 PM
😟

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:47 PM
HE STARTED LIKE TRAUMADUMPING ONCE ABOUT BEING IN A CULT???
LIKE HUH?????
i knew this guy irl mind you so like HUUUHHHHHHHHHHH

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:47 PM
EL EM AYE OH????
OH EWW

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:48 PM
we found his moms phone number in some old files im gonna snitch to momma next time he bothers me
LOLE
but yeah some ppl just do not give up for some fucking reason

[redacted] but yeah some ppl just do not give up for some fucking reason
WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:49 PM
People love to see others paranoid and suffer

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 7:50 PM
They still call me a pedo so theyre chasing us down for a lotta reasons tbh
Sigh, oh well, they clearly dont know what a pedo is if they keep calling me one

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:51 PM
They still call me a groomer n shit when it's been debunked years ago and the guy literally owned up to lying i dont know what more they want

@weatherboy AGNT *Blocked message*
WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:51 PM
On god

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 7:51 PM
All bc i dated someone 3 years younger than me when i was 14ish
Thats like their main reason

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:52 PM
No that's what happened to me I was 14 and dated a 12 year old I didn't think it was bad? But suddenly that makes me a groomer #okay

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:53 PM
"ur a pedo" wanna know what Else u were. A FUCKING MINOR
U WERE A MINOOOOOORRRRRRR

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:53 PM
Exactly, I don't always pull the minor card but like. You were a kid
Not a 16 / 17 minor, a straight up kid

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:53 PM
exactly
u were YOUNG young like a tween at most

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 7:54 PM
Im not perfect tho

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:54 PM
Kids are gonna do dumb shit or shit they don't understand or know is like wrong

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:54 PM
nobody is perfect idk why people expect it of others

@weatherboy AGNT *Blocked message*
WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:54 PM
Well yeah none of us are I'm sure we've all made stupid choices as kids

4 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 7:55 PM
I stayed with em until i was 16, should've prob known better at that point, i still dont think thats pedophilia though
It was a weird era
I was in amino surrounded by groomers
I thought a lotta stuff was okay😭

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:55 PM
Cuz it's not pedophilia ? The gap is a little weird yeah but it doesn't make you a pedo and you like weren't aware

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:55 PM
you were still not an adult going after a child it's not pedophilia

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:56 PM
Yeah

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:56 PM
and clearly when u learned u said nuh uh u didn't continue on past when u were 18+ then it would've been a much bigger issue

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 7:56 PM
Well thats good🙏 they used to get under my skin a lot about it

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:58 PM
Yeah exactly you've grown too and obviously yk better and it's not like you're fucking out on the search for minors bruh i dont know where they pulled the pedo card but that's literally for adults that have interest in kids and seek them out?? Which duh you're not doing
Stupid stupid

[redacted] 6/22/2025 7:58 PM
you've never by literally any means fit the term pedophile

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 7:59 PM
Genuinely
People don't realize how false information like this really effects others
Or maybe they do that's why they do it idk

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 8:01 PM

The one thing im mega disappointed (and upset at for) in was letting my headmate get into a qpr w kota (also 3 years younger) bc "both" wanted it
Then made it romantic behind my back

Idc if they barely talked, just knowing they said that they loved em makes me feel gross

Im fine with ocean being labeled a groomer, im fine with being seen as a groomer, bc honestly im ashamed

Im still devastated and i do feel bad for kota on that
I just wish he didnt call me a *pedo*
I dunno

[redacted] 6/22/2025 8:01 PM

it could be seen as grooming but u were groomed urself u deserve some grace

9 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 8:02 PM

I dont feel like i do tho honestly
I feel like i shouldve just said no
Bc i shpil
SHOULD'VE
Its not like this is new
This was 2 years ago, but its still on my mind so heavy like yesterday
Ive talked to my therapist ofc, she doesn't say im an evil person but man
Sorry to vent lol i just sorta feel like i put this all on myself even if it wasnt just me
It was fragments of me

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 8:05 PM
In all honesty I had no idea about this until you brought it up recently but tbf we weren't in talking terms when this happened I dont think

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 8:05 PM
PROB TBH

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 8:06 PM
YEAH we only reconnected like what gulp
Um
Almost 2 years ago?

3 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 8:06 PM
ALMOST THE SAME TIME
Lolol
Ocean still isnt allowed to front honestly

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 8:07 PM
YEAH but either way I wasn't aware of this but obviously I didn't hate you because you showed you've changed and you're not evil at all and feel remorse about what happened

[redacted] 6/22/2025 8:07 PM
ya!

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 8:07 PM
When I found out

[redacted] 6/22/2025 8:07 PM
if u blamed kota or denied all wrongdoing id be suspicious but ur entirely genuine

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 8:07 PM
Also coming from someone who had false allegations put on him I feel like I'd be a hypocrite to judge or hate you (edited)

3 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 8:08 PM
Actually after all this happened i cut like all 3 minors i was friends with off, even ones i knew for awhile, i just was like "Just adults. Pls n thx"
Rip roxy, idk if yall remember her but man
They were weird /LH

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 8:09 PM
HMMM seems familiar kinda but also not

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 8:09 PM
Ru's ex gf :p

[redacted] 6/22/2025 8:09 PM
i feel like i remember that person but also not really
OFNFNFND

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 8:10 PM
OH familiar but no don't remember

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 6/22/2025 8:10 PM
Was called Charlie and was trans before detransitioning
ABYWAY

WILL THE WISE 6/22/2025 8:10 PM
Yeah nono no gears turning on that one I fear but I was also never close to ru (edited)

[redacted] 6/22/2025 8:10 PM
OH YEAH
OKAY I REMEMBER THAT PERSON

[redacted] 5/29/2024 2:34 PM
is anyone else here doing art fight this year?

max VEE 5/29/2024 2:34 PM
I WANNA SEE THEM FOR MYSELF THIS YEAR AUGH I WAS SO PISSED LAST YEAR

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 5/29/2024 2:34 PM
YEYEAH
Artfight trauma wont let me return /j

[redacted] 5/29/2024 2:34 PM
i didnt do anything last year i was so sad kjgfbnfdh
art block hit me so hard

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy AGNT 5/29/2024 2:35 PM
I feel ya, i personally get too stressed so i do try anymore
And [redacted] tried harassing me there a few times so i just wont go

CONTEXT: The mod group profiles a random member of the server and accuses them of being a friend of their victims, this conversation leads to them admitting to having personal information of said victims saved. Odd behavior.

- MARCH 20TH, 2026 - MARCH 27TH, 2026

Written by Artina (@artina)

This section contains my statement on the situation this document was originally meant to cover. It was a message directly to Mark, in response to personal hurtful actions done unto ME. This part contains important context to the publicity of this situation.

I am a hurting person too. I have many unresolved mental issues, unresolved traumas, and so much more. I once acted this way, too. Paranoid, impulsive, and skittish. **But I did not avoid accountability nor erase any wrongdoing I did to others during said episodes.** I will not be a hypocrite, I will not act as though I am above doing something like this in a relapse, but I will also not soften myself for people who did not think to do such for me.

You made your bed, and whether you made it messily or not, you now have to lay in it, like I have to lay in the dirt you left me with. You do not get away with hurting people simply because you did something while not well.

Drunkards don't get away with assault because they don't remember, or because they couldn't "help themselves" in the moment. You are not immune to wrongdoing or judgement. If you get to judge me,

I will judge you back.

[redacted]

When Mark originally left the server, this was my reaction afterwards on **March 20th, <u>3 days</u> after my 18th birthday.** I was concerned and genuinely worried, and realizing I couldn't contact Mark myself, I went to Max to check-in. I did not expect Max to have immediate answers for me, but I hoped for some context or

to start a line of communication. **Neither happened.**

March 20, 2026

[redacted] 3/20/26, 9:33 PM
I'm sorry for dming you hi max. Did I do something wrong to Mio?

max ⚡VEE 3/20/26, 9:34 PM
ohh hi hi!!! i dont believe you did? mio never said anything to me ,

[redacted] 3/20/26, 9:34 PM
They unfriended me and left the server and I've been worried

max ⚡VEE 3/20/26, 9:35 PM
oh no <:(,, i knew they left the server but i didnt know about the unfriending

[redacted] 3/20/26, 9:37 PM
I am just nervous I did something wrong :[and I rather be told ough. It's not your fault

max ⚡VEE 3/20/26, 9:39 PM
im sure u didnt!!! hopefully they tell u if u did though we cannot have bad communication between each other..

[redacted] 3/20/26, 9:40 PM
me and marrow also got removed from their th
<3 nonomiomi <3 hersheykisses Acedemonz_ demophrenia CannedCanine Sheikah _Sunfl0wer80y_ Thaniyel
So I think I did something wrong. 🥺

max ⚡VEE 3/20/26, 9:44 PM
wh?? ill definitely ask them tomorrow (i would rn but im like fried right now i apologize 😭)
ill let u know whats up !

[redacted] 3/20/26, 9:45 PM
thank you max :[im sorry to make you a middle man in this

max ⚡VEE 3/20/26, 9:46 PM
its ok !! <3

[redacted] 3/20/26, 9:54 PM
they also took down. the callout. do they not believe me anymore . 🥺

max ⚡VEE 3/20/26, 9:54 PM
HUH?? ouuh i sure hope thats not it ,

[redacted] 3/20/26, 9:56 PM
maybe it is because i am friends with percy and him. but i'm allowed. to heal. and i dont need mio's permission to heal and do that. they havent denied the callout or intervened everything has been okay. so i dont know why mio would be so upset at me
i did say i was going to be friends with percy. that isnt a blindsight. and i talked to everyone about scar too ,,

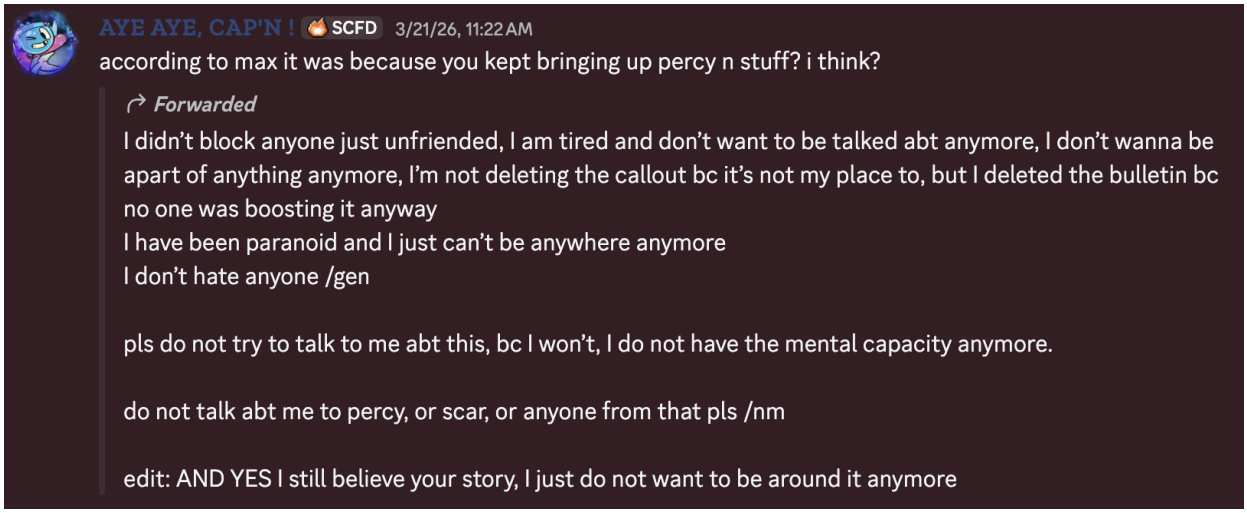
Here is where I will apologize. During a moment of genuine panic and distress, I suggested, anxiously, that Mark may have taken down the callout because they were upset at me. **This is false**, the *Service Review* was removed during this episode. While I have many mixed feelings on this, I do not know how to word

them in a concise way. Just know that **I at least wish I was talked to before this action was made.** This sentiment will be brought up continuously.

Regarding my last message, I stand by this and will continue to stand by this. I will word myself better later on in this document.

[redacted]

On **March 21st**, Isaac showed me the message Mark left for me that **I could not read because I had left the server out of anxiety.** This is the message for remembrance:


AYE AYE, CAP'N ! SCFD 3/21/26, 11:22 AM
according to max it was because you kept bringing up percy n stuff? i think?

Forwarded
I didn't block anyone just unfriended, I am tired and don't want to be talked abt anymore, I don't wanna be apart of anything anymore, I'm not deleting the callout bc it's not my place to, but I deleted the bulletin bc no one was boosting it anyway
I have been paranoid and I just can't be anywhere anymore
I don't hate anyone /gen

pls do not try to talk to me abt this, bc I won't, I do not have the mental capacity anymore.

do not talk abt me to percy, or scar, or anyone from that pls /nm

edit: AND YES I still believe your story, I just do not want to be around it anymore

NOTE: *The message was not screenshotted, and was instead forwarded to me. This is Isaac forwarding it to me in our DM Server as we are dating. This is not me forwarding it to others. Isaac's user is provided as proof of this.*

Isaac and Max had a conversation, I have not seen this conversation. It was Isaac checking in on the situation as they are my partner and Max's friend, and not as an informant for me in any way. I state this for clarity and in Isaac's defense, because I am aware Mark isn't friends with Isaac anymore. I do not want people attacking **ANY** of my partners, including Isaac, who has only *recently* fully-sided with me due to the events of March 28th.

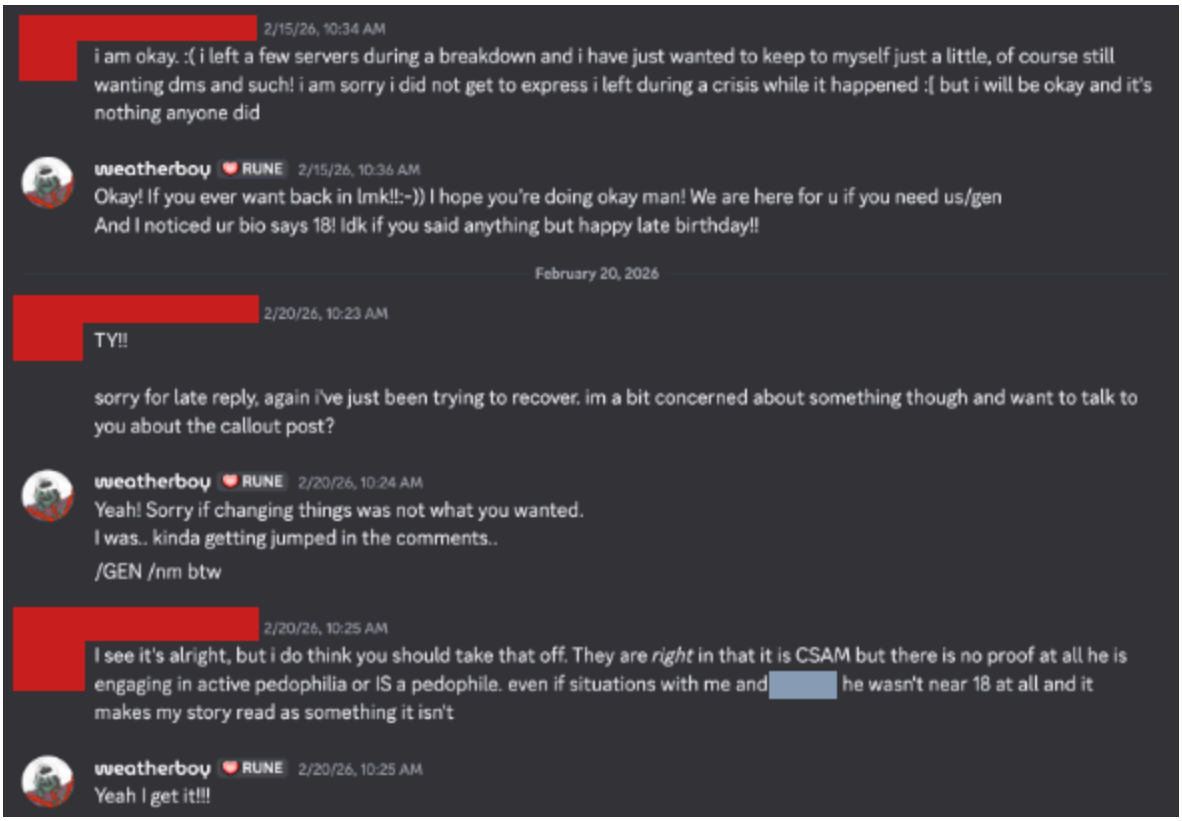
Let's break down this original message so I may respond properly.

"I didn't block anyone, just unfriended,"

Well. This statement aged poorly. You went on to block us without speaking to

us face to face a singular time. But this is not important, yet.

"I am tired and don't want to be talked about anymore, I don't want to be a part of anything anymore. I'm not deleting the callout because it's not my place to, but I deleted the bulletin because no one was boosting it anyway." You cannot choose this. Inherently, you are a part of this story, as someone who started the more publicized ordeal—my story, as long as you hold the document. If you do not want the document anymore, then transfer it to me. There is, earnestly, no point for you to harbor it anymore if you meant what you said. I have said above that **I at least wish I was asked** before the removal of the bulletin, so let's focus on the accusation made here. ***Who was talking about you?*** What made you think I was actively conspiring against you at this point? Our only interaction that you have that I made it clear I brought you up to Percy and ***not the other way around, Percy bringing you perhaps up to ME,*** is our DM exchange where I reflected on some of my behavior and realized I did not want that on a document that should be treated seriously. Here is proof of that below.



weatherboy RUNE 2/20/26, 10:25 AM
Yeah I get it!!!

[redacted] 2/20/26, 10:26 AM
Percy dm'd me very freaked out about it and I was a little confused so I wanted to check in because I don't want any misinformation being spread at all :[/nmay!!
because like who wouldn't be freaked out he thought you got sent like new evidence (edited)

weatherboy RUNE 2/20/26, 10:27 AM
I can change it back if you want, there was just a few people saying I was using the wrong word and claiming I wasn't "taking it seriously"
I took extreme offense to that tbh, it still feels serious to me.
But it's toyhouse and I have been (/nav) not doing well at all lately and just don't want to argue with people /nm

it honestly wasn't their place to say anything abt wording however /srs

[redacted] 2/20/26, 10:28 AM
well that is completely untrue 😭 i did read it over I don't know what more those people want from you?? You should put it as "poppytwt" or completely remove that part of the folder if it is going to be a point of discourse cause it takes from like. the real stuff. and we know for fact he isn't on those sides of twt anymore, only the zoo stuff is relevant for like twt

@weatherboy RUNE I took extreme offense to that tbh, it still feels serious to me. But it's toyhouse and I have been (/nav) not doi...

[redacted] 2/20/26, 10:29 AM
deadass it wasn't people can be so rude. i'm sorry you aren't feeling well :[i would say just remove that whole piece then yeah because if people are gonna attack you for it and miss the point of the callout, there's no point in arguing with losers

weatherboy RUNE 2/20/26, 10:30 AM
You can let Percy know it was assholes on toyhouse just pressuring me
One of them was in their 30s
And I was like, Jeez

[redacted] 2/20/26, 10:30 AM
30S JESUS
GET A JOB STAY AWAY FROM MIO /QUO

weatherboy RUNE 2/20/26, 10:30 AM

LOL

[redacted] 2/20/26, 10:31 AM
im so sorry dude that's literally crazy. most of this evidence is old too legally the police would tell you that there isn't anything to be done 😭 you can tell they don't know how that shit works and are just whiteknighting you

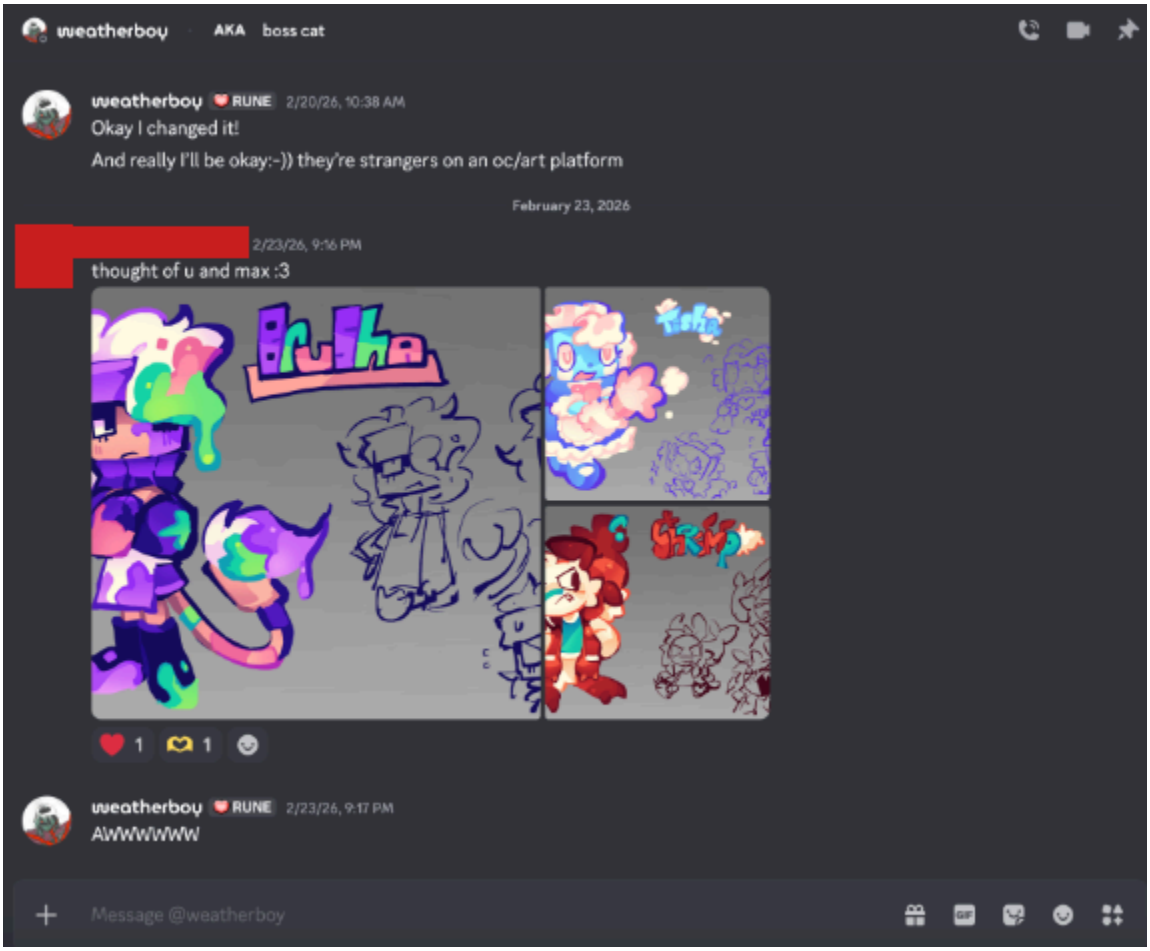
weatherboy RUNE 2/20/26, 10:31 AM
no yeah I'll change it back and put a little note stating that a victim wished for it to be changed back

If they make a fuss I'll block them, i genuinely should have come to you however before changing it!!! (edited)
I'm sorry I didn't/gen

[redacted] 2/20/26, 10:38 AM
its okay :[it was a lot and you were feeling bad, i just don't want you harrassed for this when you're doing the right thing

weatherboy RUNE 2/20/26, 10:38 AM
Okay I changed it!
And really I'll be okay:-)) they're strangers on an oc/art platform

And here is our last DMs period, so you know I didn't message them again about Percy or even hinted at Percy after this.



You had no evidence, no rhyme or reason, to think I was talking about you further beyond this. Even if I was, I have been someone to communicate my problems to the group since day one. You had no reason to believe I was going to doublecross you or otherwise hurt you. Was it my inactivity? I am a victim of stalking and I live with my girlfriend, I have periods of inactivity sometimes. Was it the knowledge I did know them? **I gave you that information weeks ago while the situation was boiling over.** If you had an issue with this, whether genuine concern or something misplaced, **you should have told me**

then. Here is what I said to **Max**.

[redacted] 3/21/26, 11:26 AM

hi 🥺 isaac told me what happened and I read Mio's message, and I literally only messaged mio Once to update the document because I didn't agree with something anymore

they could have dm'd me. They are older than me and I don't agree with what they're doing or the fact. they switched up like this? or don't consider us friends anymore? (edited)

I brought up percy to them once in dm's proveably. they have. no reason to assume I am shittalking them or talking badly about them, which i have not. at all .

[redacted] 3/21/26, 11:31 AM

that is fair. but again they should have said something, because they're still responsible for thier actions during a mental health crisis or not. and again it isn't your fault, you're not your bfs keeper or anything and i'm sorry i'm like reporting to you about it. but i'm gonna respect mio's boundaries even if i dont think they're at all in good faith

i believe mio has more power than me in the friendgroup, and that because they're doing this, it's going to reflect badly on me and make me seem like a liar or that i wronged them for something that isn't true, and i can't defend myself because they're uncomfortable with it 🥺

Let me address my statements now that I am not tied down to my emotions. I do still stand by my sentiment that they should have directly messaged from the beginning. I will take accountability, as I know I messaged and "caused a scene" in the vent channel first. This was out of genuine distress, and not something to attack you with. I really was concerned and meant what I said. You were replying to me publicly because I spiraled publicly. That is fine, and I don't hold this action against you as it made sense within context. In regards to *"I believe Mark has more power than me in the friendgroup"* and the statement so forth, **that is because you do.** You are well-liked, you are a longtime member, you are Max's partner, and many things revolve around you. I am not shaming you for having friends that love you, nor am I shaming you at all, but because I was so much newer, I saw myself as replaceable and weaker than you in this moment. I don't believe I was wrong to feel that way at this moment, and I don't believe I was wrong… Much at all, as people have had known issues with feeling left out or unattended too. *This is different from how I felt on the basis of, I know I was not there frequently.* But I still felt that mattered here.

[redacted]

"I have been paranoid and I just can't be anywhere anymore. I don't hate anyone."

Your mental health doesn't excuse what you did, but again, I empathize with you and understand you. What I am going to focus on here is the latter statement. What you did a week after this *felt* orchestrated and *felt* hateful.

Note that I said **"felt,"** because I do not know for sure and probably never will. I will continue to bring up this hypothetical plausibility that it was planned, so hold on to this, but remember that this is hypothetical. It is speculative.

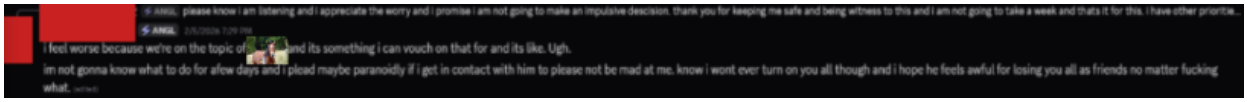
You can claim to me, by all means, that you didn't hate me or Marrow when you did exactly what you did. But you and your friends appearing out of thin air to accuse us of things does not add up. It does not read as scared, it does not read as "upset." No, you were angry at us for something you assumed of our character and you verbally attacked us with your friends. Point blank period. That is what happened. If your friends felt inclined and safe enough to join in on your beratement of me and my partner, that is a red flag. You were willing to vent or tell others but not your partner? Your partner who tried to solve this with you, calmly? Why would you rather have a higher stress situation than talking? This doesn't make logical sense.

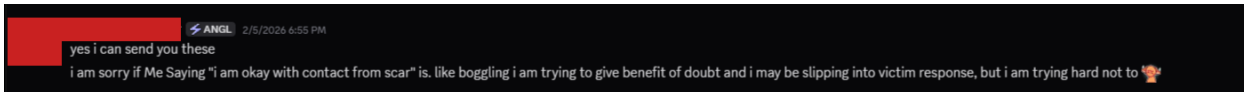
NOTE: *Saying "Well I was acting irrationally" does not solve this or even adequately explain it. You acting irrationally is not MY fault. You not taking your medication is also not my fault. You being unwell is just not my fault or responsibility, and me holding space for you and being understanding of this aspect does not mean I am taking it as an excuse or even an apology.*

"Please don't try to talk to me about this, because I won't."
This is avoiding accountability. Period. Not being able to talk at the moment? Fine. Not even a week later? Okay, still fine. At all? Refusing to solve this one-sided issue… Period? Would that not eat at your paranoia? You have practically said to me, *"I rather stay paranoid and get worse instead of relieving myself of this."* And that is not fair of me, my partner, *YOUR* partner, or anyone else involved. You not wanting to make a mature decision is, as I've been reinforcing, *not* a fault of mine or something I've caused.

This is not me assuming your intention or taking your words out of context, this is literally *what you said*. How am I, someone who does not know you on a deeper level, supposed to read in between the lines and figure out the true meaning of your statement? Furthermore, why would I *assume* your intentions, whilst complaining to you right now that you did this to me? That would be hypocritical and make no sense. So remember this, too.

“Don’t talk about me to Percy, or Scar, or anyone from that please.”
You have no proof I did this to you. This is you blatantly accusing me of doing something I did not do. If you are allowed to vent to others about your supposed treatment, then so am I. I am allowed to talk to Percy, especially, as I had explicitly informed you I have been. I explicitly told you, and everyone, whilst in a sensitive state myself, that I was thinking of doing such a thing.





I practically begged, to *you,* that I did not want judgement. You served judgement anyway.

NOTE: *I am not blaming Mark for letting me talk to Percy. I specifically stated and wanted myself to have this conversation, with witnesses, one on one. I was stressed, I was under a lot of pressure, but I wanted to do it. This is not the point of these screenshots. The point of these is to emphasize that I DID my part in communication. You, Mark, being paranoid about what happens after the fact, or about things I have not, at all, shown to be capable of doing, is, again, not my fault.*

[redacted]

“AND YES, I still believe your story, I just don’t want to be around it anymore.”
Okay, then transfer the document to me.
Transfer it to me fully. Relieve yourself of the stress of… Supporting victims. I am sure it’s really hard for you to support me. I didn’t think about how *stressful* being my friend and supporting me is.

“I just don’t want to be around it anymore” is a very disrespectful statement. I am not my victimhood, so unfriending ME and avoiding ME because of “my story,” as if it is some fable, is completely out of line. This is more than just upsetting to hear. This is borderline traumatizing. Imagine telling anyone to their face you don’t want to be around them or “their stories” anymore? You are

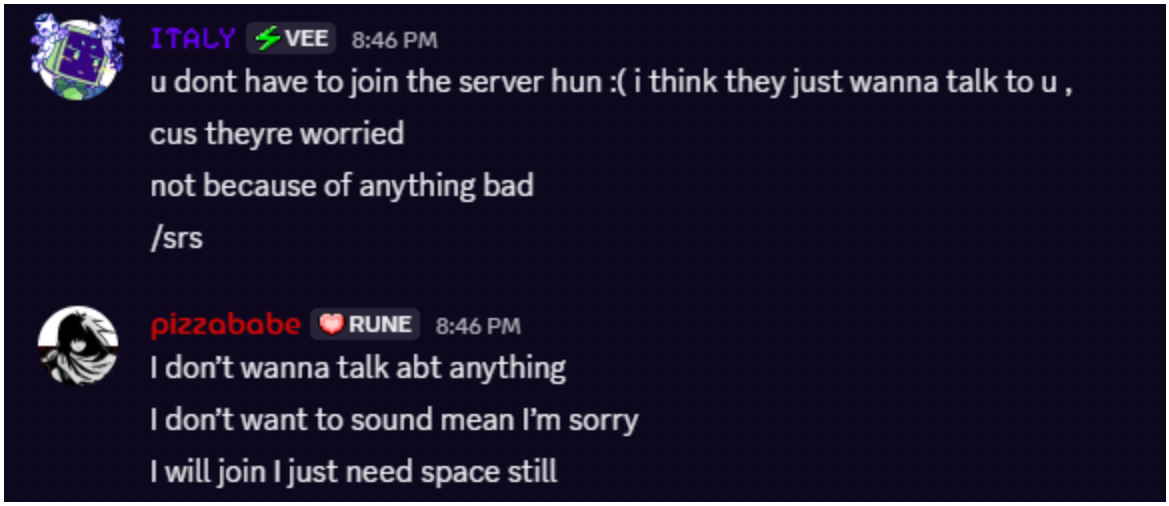
treating it as if **you don't believe me.** There is no other way for me to take this. Do not treat me as if *I am unreasonable for taking it this way.*

YOU are and have put yourself in my "story." Engraved, as someone who possibly used me and threw me out. When I DM'd you ONCE over updating MY document? You take it as an attack, as me talking about you? You make it about… You? That is unforgivable. That is the one thing I cannot excuse you on.

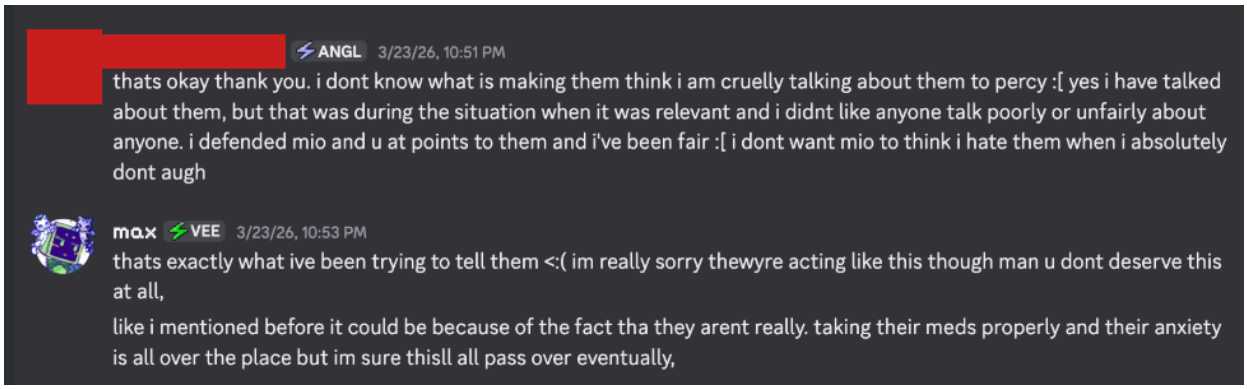
You can not avoid my "story" while harboring it.

[redacted]

Your full original statement says all of this. If you were clear from the beginning, I wouldn't need this long, multi-page breakdown of your words. If you were concise and truly valued communication, you would understand such. Why can you go into **Isaac's DM's and accuse him of being rude or otherwise dismissive of you, when you did not even *interact* with him on a personal level, and "communicate" to him that you do not want to be friends anymore due to this,** but you cannot talk to me about things you made up? It's completely unjustified.



These screenshots are from Max's direct conversation with you, where you refuse to elaborate and just keep reinforcing your paranoia. **"I don't want to talk about anything"** being restated *again,* because you rather keep yourself in the dark than see the light. There is nothing harsh about this statement, what is the goal of not solving your own issues? Are you hoping it just blows over? Were you stalling until you found something to prove your righteousness? I cannot understand because I can't read your **mind**. I cannot understand because you refused, over and over, to let me understand.



These are the last two messages in me and Max's DM that are prior to **the incident**. I stand by what I said, and I always will. I am allowed my space to vent, I am allowed to talk about how I was being treated by you, especially now, and I am allowed to discuss the situation you made me a part of. Nothing I have said is contradictory like your statements, and they never will be, because there is nothing I am lying about.

Let's get into what you said and accused me of that day.

MARCH 28TH, 2026

Written by Artina (@artina)

Let's start with the ping. Because I was not in the server, instead, you had to go out of your way to ping my partner. Who, to your full knowledge—had nothing to do with this. I don't know what you think living with someone is like, but Marrow isn't aware of every little thing I am doing. I could have been talking to Scar… Completely without their knowledge. Luckily, that isn't what happened because I am a communicative partner. But you did not know this. At this moment, you are pinging someone who may earnestly not know what is going on. **This is true to an extent, because Marrow does not USE Toyhouse, and has never seen the screenshot of <u>Percy's</u> DNI that you block evaded to gain and use against us.**

[redacted]

"What's with all the—"

I don't know Mark! I literally do not know. You know why? Because it isn't MY issue. This is PERCY'S ISSUE with YOU. This is not MY DNI, this is not MARROW'S DNI, this is **PERCY'S TOYHOUSE PAGE** and **<u>PERCY'S</u> DNI LIST**. I do not live in

Percy's mind. I cannot tell you why Percy labelled you how they did, and even if I DID KNOW, why would it be my job to continue your friend group fall out with them? Why would it be my job to police how Percy thinks of you? We are allowed to disagree on things and still be friends. I did not originally agree with how Percy worded things, nor what they accused you of. *However,*

1. It is never productive to invalidate or critique someone during a crisis. This understanding is why I did not come after *you* despite your baseless avoiding of me and my partner. I cannot force you to understand something while you are deeply upset, and this goes for all people. I approached Percy *after* they were calmer, and even after all this happened, they changed their wording and behavior.

2. **I WASN'T THERE FOR THE DOGHOUSE DRAMA!** I wasn't there and I cannot deny or defend you on something I absolutely wasn't there for. If you think as your friend I should be loyally supporting you based on ungrounded information, then this is a bad faith relationship. I listened to both you all, and Percy, and formed my own opinion. I will continue to form my own opinions.

I cannot judge a race I not only have no horses in, no ties to—but have also never seen before in my life. Just because I heard your side first, doesn't make your word law. Percy is my **friend**, I will be open minded and listen to *any of my friends,* even if I end up disagreeing. **WHICH I DID**. Percy's DNI is cleared and not only reworded, but has people removed completely. You will not get to see it, because **it was not your business in the first place.**

You have made Percy feel incredibly unsafe. They assumed they were on at least neutral terms with you, even if they did not want to ever interact with you. They did not harbor an awful taste in their mouth until after further reflection on the situation. Even then, they did not publicly berate or attack you. They did not retaliate, nothing of the sort. **They would have every right to speak their truth or defend themselves, as you do,** but they didn't out of respect for me and respect for *you*. And yet,

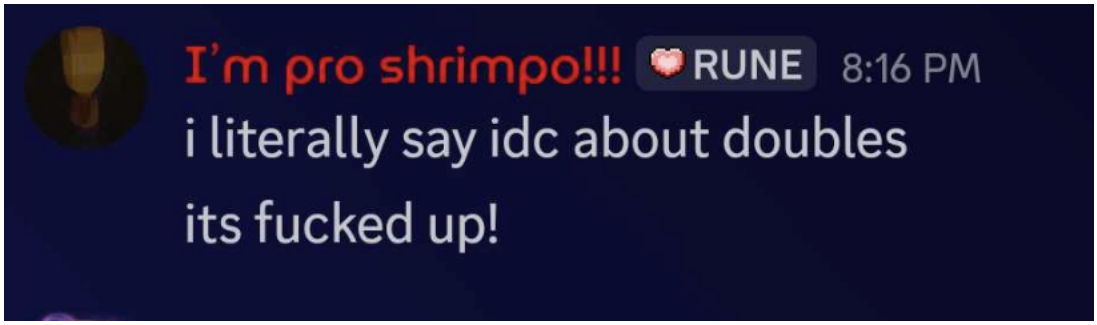
"I know Artina talks to Percy!"
You use their words to attack me.

They, as well as myself, are DISGUSTED by how you used their page to attack ME, instead of them. They are EXTREMELY UPSET and feel as though you took away their agency. What the **fuck** does THEIR DNI have to do with ME? Is there a secret message on their DNI that says I validated and condoned EVERYTHING on it? Did I sponsor their fucking page? This whole confrontation was PERSONAL. This was a personal attack and assumption of my character based on… Nothing. Nothing but **SOMEONE ELSE'S OPINION** on you. An opinion you have NEVER seen be upheld or believed by me OR my partner.

Being someone's friend, as I stated, does not mean I will blindly follow them. I am not your or Percy's number one defender. I never will be. My anger is justified when you accuse me based on someone else's word.

I would also like to inquire about your sudden hatred for Percy? You were very insistent on Percy being a *good* person, someone you will forwardly trust. Someone you wanted to hear out, "save" even, because you felt like they were being scapegoated and victimized by Scar. What is with the sudden turn around? You don't want Percy stalking or looking at your DNI, but you will turn around, lie, and disrespect them to my face? It's genuinely confusing.

[redacted]



"Scar the animal lover over here."

This has nothing to do with Scar. This is **PERCY'S FUCKING PAGE**. Why are you throwing my groomer's crimes right in my face when I couldn't even see it at first because I wasn't in the server? Why are we making this about Scar? Is Percy not their own person? Clearly not, because their DNI is not only somehow my fault, I am *also* defending Scar's previous actions in the same breath. What? ***What??***

By the way, I don't appreciate how you are really trying to define Scar by this. Because them being abused and groomed into a paraphilia, a recognized mental disorder that needs specific and special treatment for, is not the only thing they ever did wrong. Yes, they identified with zoophilia and engaged with it on Twitter, *albeit behind a private account that was not at all public until outed*, the extent of their engagement was fucked up. That is something you held them accountable for. You know what else they did? **GROOMED OTHER MINORS.** THEY ABUSED OTHER PEOPLE IN THEIR RELATIONSHIPS AND GOT AWAY WITH IT FOR MULTIPLE YEARS! Imagine if you were throwing that at me during this? "Scar the groomer," or "Scar the child liker over here!" Do you realize how fucked up that is?

"Scar the Animal Lover" isn't funny when you were the victim of this.

NOTE: *I believe it was entirely immature to word it like this. If you wouldn't say, "Scar the child fucker" or something of the sort, because not only would it be incredibly disrespectful to me, but also any victim of anyone—why say "Scar the animal lover?" Just to restate before we lose the plot, Scar engaged in zoophilic* ***content****. He did* ***NOT*** *touch any real animals. He is suffering from a mental disorder, and you are straight up* ***bullying*** *him for it. You are yelling words at me that are not only triggering to hear* ***because his name and such are on my trigger list—****But also can read as ableist if you take into account paraphilias are mental disorders. I think this is personally disgusting when you are not a victim of him in any form, you are not reclaiming your agency by slinging names at his victim in a place I cannot see. This isn't a reasonable level of pettiness when it comes to your situation with him.*

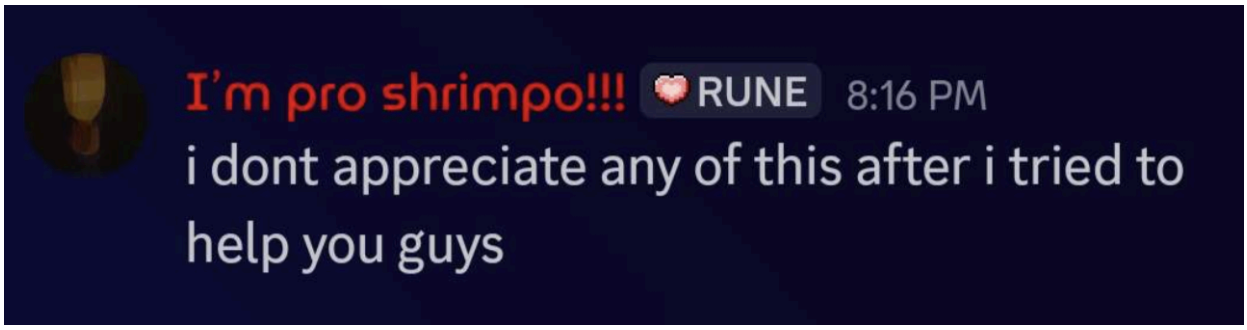
"Also I am not Anti-Doubles?"

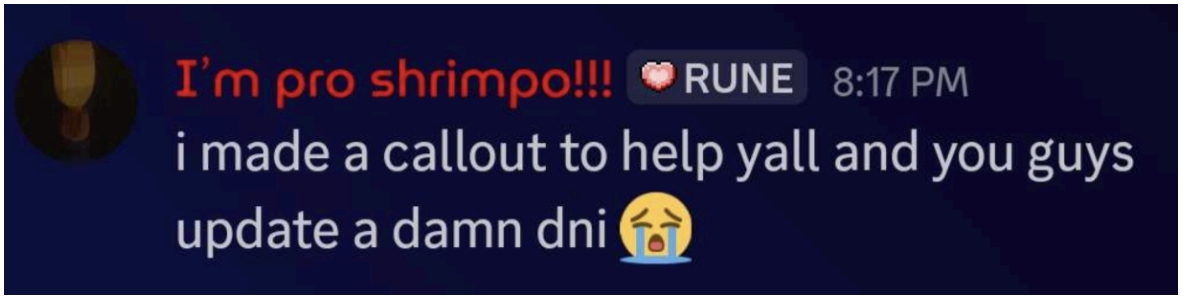
This group, including you, has a huge delusion problem when it comes to

kinning. But you know what? **I don't care about your kin drama.** So I am not going to waste my breath on a GENUINE non-issue. I do not care. This will be touched on more in Juno's section, because that is apparently ALL Juno cares about.

I will say only this (for now),
Maybe you are not ALWAYS anti-doubles, fine. But sometimes, you are. Sometimes, you and the friend group DOES gatekeep. It is unhealthy. I do not care to feed into kin delusions or claim characters. Do what you want, but do not pretend you are above the issue because it is on your profile that "doubles are okay!"

[redacted]



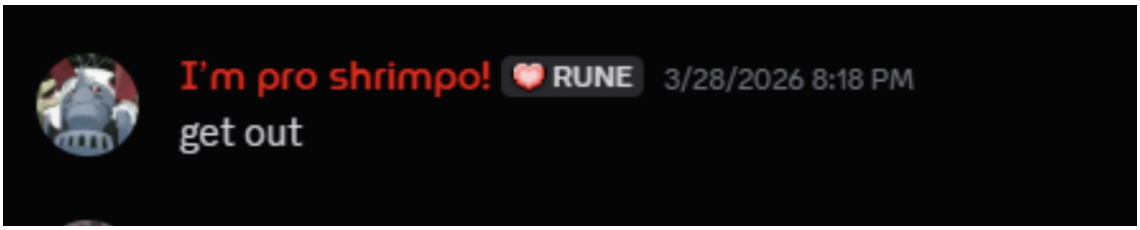


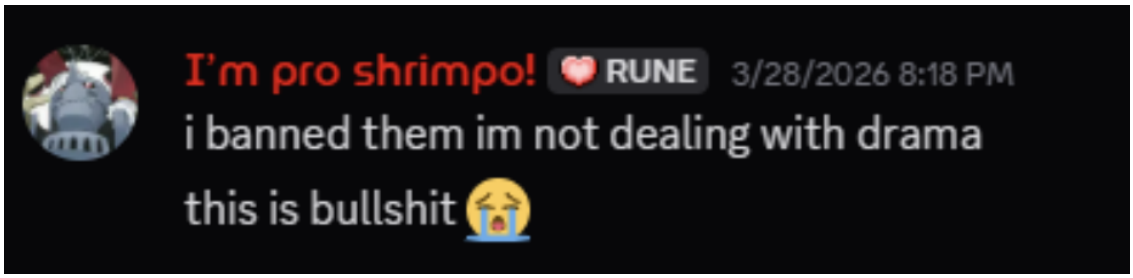
"I don't appreciate any of this after I tried to help you guys."
Not only does this read as incredibly manipulative and hostile, it's as if you wanted to convey to me that I owed you in some form due to this. You aren't entitled to… Anything. I could hate you, and you still should have made a callout if you knew Scar was grooming minors and engaging in zoophilic content. You DID know, and you knew about the zoophilia **a year in advance** and did nothing with it. It feels less like you made the callout out of the kindness of your heart, but because your friend got hurt and you didn't personally like Scar.

I owe you nothing. I owe you absolutely none of my time nor praise because you did a good thing that should have been done *ages ago* if you cared about the issue from the beginning. I spent time with you and your friends because I *wanted* to. Because you were my *friends*. Because you did help and support me and I wanted to be around people who cared about me. NOT because I am in some sort of debt and must repay your kindness and bravery. You do not earn a trophy for calling out someone who was harmful. You shouldn't *NEED* something in return for you to want to do good, you should just *be good.*

[redacted]

You **banned me and Marrow before we could even defend ourselves.** You threw us out after starting with US, in a server you do not own, in a space you do not CURATE, accusing us of things you do not FACTUALLY KNOW. Who does that to someone they consider their friend? I don't think you ever considered us friends if you were able to go behind our backs against all good judgment and do this.





This IS bullshit, Mark. What you did, what you ARE doing, avoiding accountability because you can't handle the consequences of your actions? Is **<u>BULLSHIT</u>.** Your guilt does not outsize the physical and mental pain you put others through, put ME through— by doing this. You kept people in the dark, you neglected people, and you did this all while flaunting that you are *so* good at confrontation and further dogging on people when it pertains to YOU, when YOU convince yourself you're in the right.

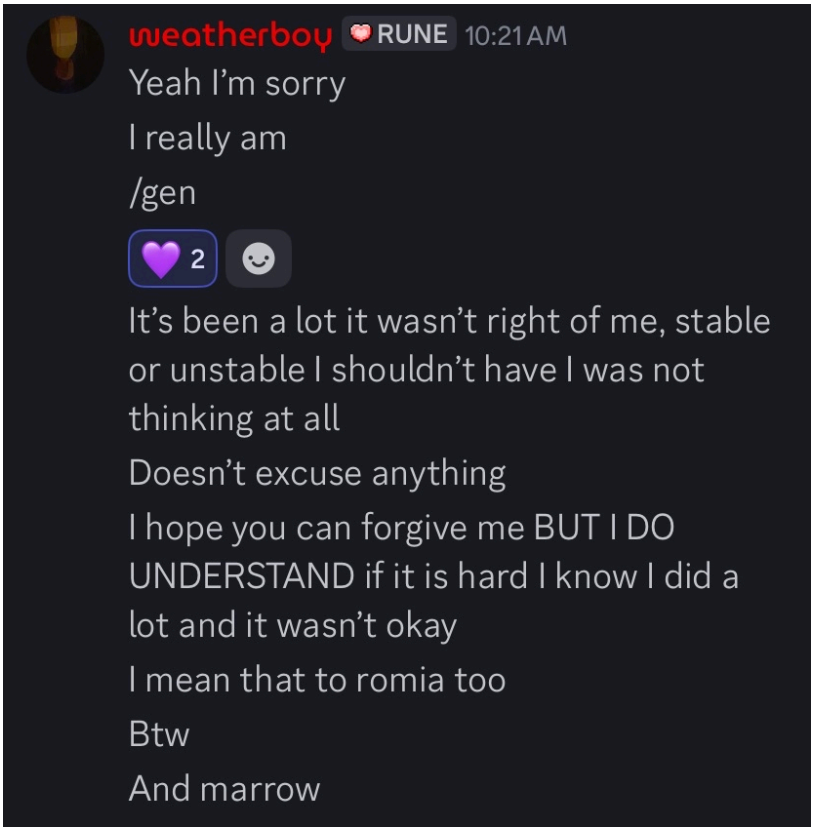
Was my statement sarcastic? Yes. Is it *right?* Also yes. I was completely in my right to say this to you, and you refusing to take me seriously and simply ban me is a very clear show of your character. As I said then,

I vented to Percy about something AWFUL you were fucking doing. Oh my god, fuck <u>me</u> right?

Now, not only did you show everyone your lack of sincerity with these actions, you have given me more **valid reason to ever talk badly about you to others.** Whether it is Percy or not doesn't matter, you WRONGED me. I get to talk about how you wronged me and others.

MARCH 29TH, 2026

Written by Artina (@artina)



I am glad that, after a day, you apparently realize how wrong this was! Despite the fact you had **more than a week to think this over without attacking me AT ALL,** I am glad you could reflect now that all the damage has been done and unable to be taken back, that you did something deeply wrong.

No, I do not forgive you. I do not forgive you for going through with something completely avoidable. You did not even have the guts to directly approach me and tell me yourself that you were "really sorry" for all this. In fact, you have

been on and off blocking me on Toyhouse. As of now, I am blocked again!

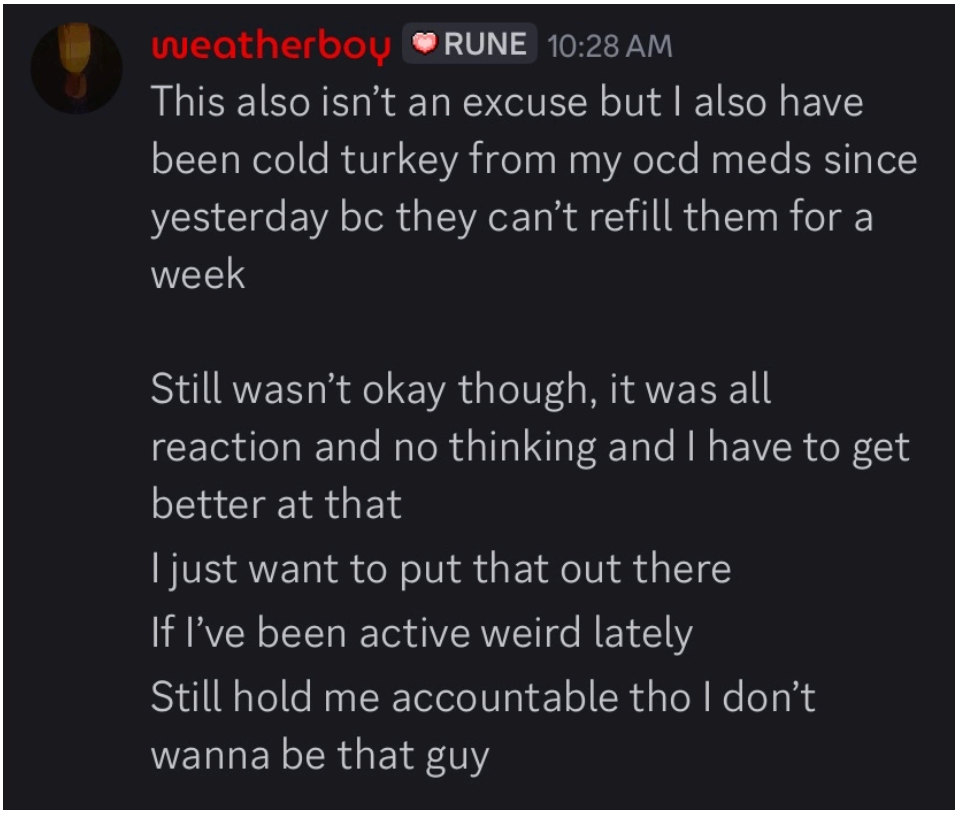
I cannot read my own document. Not everyone has 15 alternative accounts to stalk and block evade people on! So I will never be able to know, outside of third parties, whether or not you are keeping your word of “it not being your place to take it down.”

Why should I trust your word when you obviously cannot trust mine?

UPDATE: *Unblocked again. Proof of this weird back and forth they keep having*

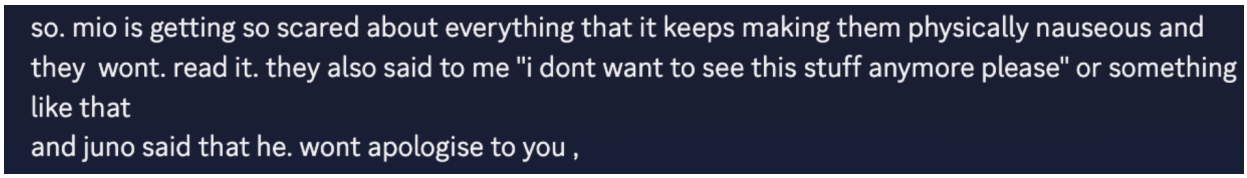
with me.

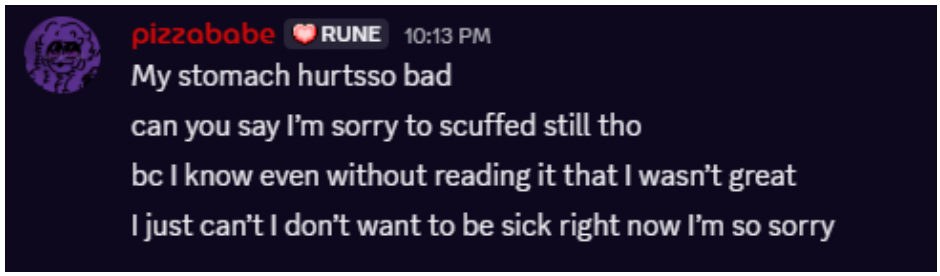
[redacted]



"Still hold me accountable though, I don't wanna be that guy."

By the way, this is you a few days later:





Over Scuffed's document, because apparently, you cannot even handle saying *sorry* to them about relatively small issues. Doesn't make their issues invalid or even lesser than mine, but an apology would have fixed way more than it does here.

The only one not wanting to hold you accountable is <u>yourself</u>. YOU are avoiding accountability, YOU are being "that guy," Mark. No one else but you.

If you can't even write the words "I am sorry for neglecting you" to your **"friends"**, what the hell are you going to do with me? Delete the message and ignore it? I sure hope not.

[redacted]

I cannot trust you to even attempt to apologize to me. If you do not respect my partner, then you surely do not respect me. I *WANT* an apology, Mark. You do not get to hide behind Max as if you did nothing wrong. You did **everything** wrong.

You are 21. You have to get your shit together, you cannot hide behind your partner or avoid the situation. If you will not hold consideration for me, I refuse to hold the same space for you. If I can handle my shit like an adult, so can you.

DISMISSAL OF ARTINA

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

I believe that it is important to put some context into this section about Mark's stance regarding Artina's grooming situation with Scar & overall victimhood as a person.

The sections prior to this one discuss the harm Mark inflicted on her regarding this, however there is an even darker shadow to this complex that leads me to believe my next few points. Throughout this entire document you will at several points see counts and mentions of Mark "believing" Artina's story the entire time, and "never liking Scar" as a person.

I believe this is false. While yes, they have NEVER liked my partner Scar, They have now effectively only USED Artina's story in order to harass, isolate and outwardly hate on my partner, wolvesdenn. They didn't do this to advocate for her. They did this to hurt others and use the information to support their own lies and narratives.

Mark is by definition Artina's abuser too. I stand by that statement. Max and Mark Both reached out to Artina days after the overall friendship breakups between us and doghouse. They had denied and known about her story for years, however, now that Scar was no longer supporting them and actively calling out their problematic natures, they decided to reach out and pretend as if they had always believed them.

They had known about the grooming situation prior to this contact.
Max, Mark and the entire group involved at the time had downplayed the events of any "GROOMING" taking place at all. Merely calling it "hurt caused" while some, such as Max, told him it didn't define him at all and he was FORGIVEN.

There were also many instances of this group siding with @Wolvesdenn prior. Actively removing Artina & varying partners from those spaces to include him instead.
Telling Scar how they preferred his company and how Artina made them "uncomfortable" or even to degrees of finding her "annoying" in some regard.

They lured her into creating a “callout post” pouring lies, misinformation, and falsehoods into her, in order to create tension, anger and a call to action.
They did this because they hate Scar.
They did this because they wanted an excuse to run from their own actions.
They don’t support victims. They are anti-recovery. They are selfish.

Here is a collection of evidence provided below of them denying the grooming:

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 8:31 AM
CW for zoo and grooming mentions

Oh I should mention yes.. I did vote for his removal, I was there for the allegations and the things I've seen with my own eyes (even if I do NOT believe there was any grooming like the callout mentions) I do believe scar had zoophilic headmates in the past (maybe even still, I have no idea) but no matter how long ago- knowing that was real and it did happen makes me unable to see past it.
Whether they committed an actual crime doesn't matter to me either- he was 18 when those things appeared on his prns.cc headmate (they had zoophilic pride flag and claimed to be in a relationship/want a relationship with a dog) /info
I lost the proof for this months ago because it's been so long, but I did see it outside of a screenshot, with my own eyes
Even *max* agreed with me before that it was very uncomfortable and he doesn't blame us for making distance :-((

I'm not trying to chase you away from scar at all! /gen
He's your partner and is 20 now, I hope he is genuinely better! But we just can't have them in doghouse and I'm so so so so sorry :-((/gen /nm (edited)
Please know I don't think scar is irredeemable!!! I just think he needs therapy <:-))

(CONTEXT FOR THIS IMAGE CAN BE FOUND LATER IN THE DOCUMENT.)
Image of Denial.

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 11:04 AM
i dont mean to be rude at all i just have a very passionate hate for zoo like things even if it was a few years back, i havent seen him take accountability or even say anything about it at all
i found this out by someone (a supposed victim) reaching out a year ago, it was fresher and while yes i dont think he is explictly a groomer i do think he has done a lot of wrong, until i know he has improved really id rather him be gone

also dont worry!! you are totally welcome! we love your company and no one is mad at you, i didnt think you knew about any of this :-)) /gen (edited)

ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 11:12 AM
I believe i had known, *briefly*, about him recovering from a paraphilia (which in this case, Im assuming it would be the zoo callouts), due to some previous relationships sort've causing some manipulation and idolization of the subjects then upon being called out he really, processed it as wrong?
Not like, defending actions at all, that was just, what i can recall in conversation

I definitely haven't seen anything of him in recent being such a way but

I can definitely like, bring this up
I completely get it
Zoophiles are, horrifying people and i despise it, so

(CONTEXT FOR THIS IMAGE CAN BE FOUND LATER IN THE DOCUMENT.)
Image of Denial. Admission of "supposed" victim. Admission of knowing for a year.

ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 11:35 AM
ALSO can i like read through the callout, if you happen to have it? /nf ofc!!

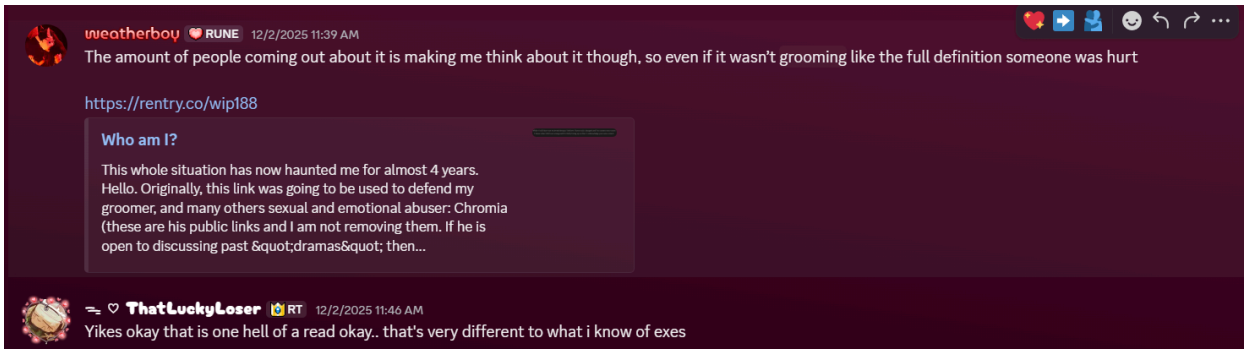
I just wanna, read it over if it is possible so i can like, be in the know or so if it's in a readable formatting,

1 blocked message — Hide

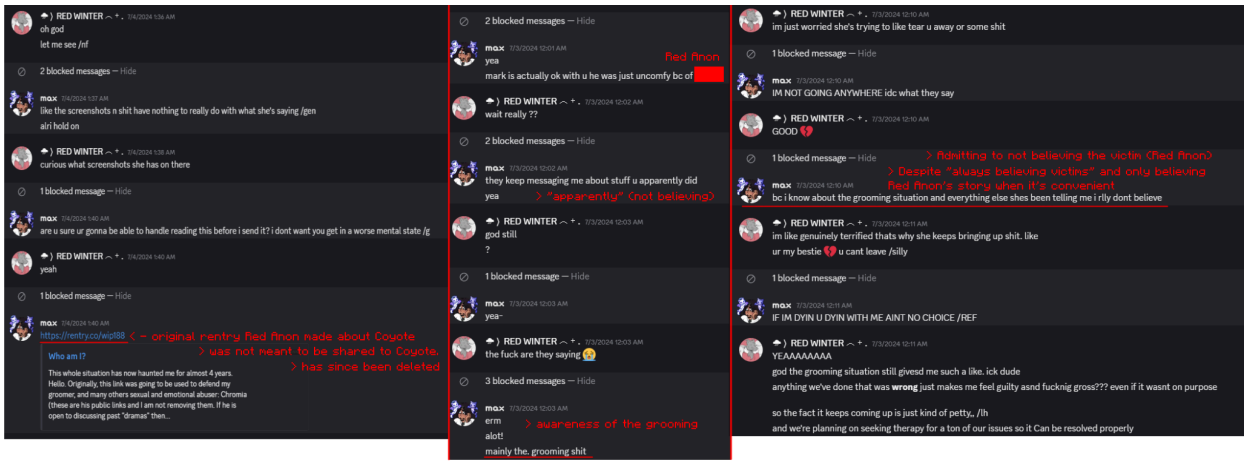
weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 11:37 AM
Ofc! Just know it doesn't have a lot of proof and is why I sorta take it with a grain of salt
Also the zoo isn't in it as far as I was aware ?? It's been a year since I've reread it my apologies 😭 I saw the zoo thing with my own eyes and from a different dm (edited)

ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 11:37 AM
Oh!! Okay yeah fair

(CONTEXT FOR THIS IMAGE CAN BE FOUND LATER IN THE DOCUMENT.)
“Grain of salt”



(CONTEXT FOR THIS IMAGE CAN BE FOUND LATER IN THE DOCUMENT.)
This was a private reentry Max was given, and that Mark held onto that was not supposed to be shared.
Denial of grooming again.



This information also bleeds into Max knowing this all for years well. Even making statements on Mark’s behalf of discomfort.

Lastly, the distaste Max had towards Artina which we can assume was shared by his long-term partner who supports him.

There’s also this instance of Max and Mark ***(Dysc in this screenshot)*** defending a grooming situation!

A COCSA SITUATION BETWEEN A 16 YEAR OLD AND 13 YEAR OLD.

max VEE 9/5/2022 7:05 PM

HYE dysc wanted me to tell u that shes on ur side and that u can get through all of this !! he just wanted to show some support bc im ranting to her abt the stupid shit [redacted] doing HELP

STALKING BEHAVIOUR

Written by Artina (@artina)

Mark has had a history of stalking individuals for several years. Some of these people include their exes and ex friends, their GROOMING VICTIMS, their partner's exes and ex friends, as well as almost every single individual who has worked on this document. Mark has hidden from the truth for **years** and hopefully this document will bring it to light. There is evidence of them stalking victims from YEARS AGO.

[redacted]

APP Kryoz . he/any. scuffed ★ maybe its because they *stalk* kota!
[redacted] 4/28/2026 12:25 AM
[redacted] mio mentioned stalking kota as recent as 2024

[redacted] They have told me before they used his brothers phone (with a diff IP) to stalk people. They are a danger. (edited)
[redacted] 4/28/2026 1:02 AM
Did Mio tell you they were stealing his phone or something
Or did his brother supply him with the phone

[redacted] 4/28/2026 1:02 AM
Mio told me that they were borrowing his phone, I dont know much else since it was only casually mentioned in a vc at one point
It was either to stalk Kota or someone named [redacted]
I told mio that they probably shouldnt do that and mio made it into a joke

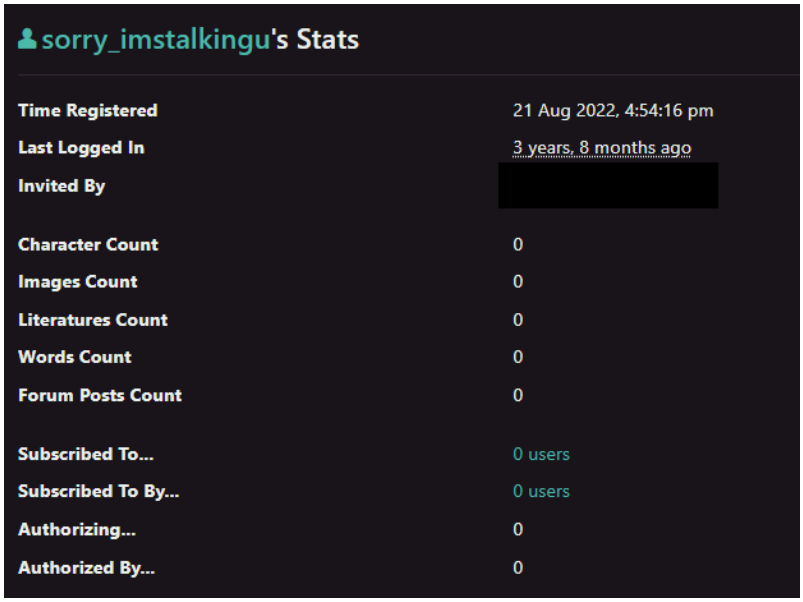
Screenshots both from an outside source.
Both mention Mark stalking people and their victim, Kota.

I'm not sure if something could be done about this, I am writing this ticket for the record. I want this information to be available to the toyhouse mods, just in case I need to write another report on this user in the future.

This user has multiple accounts, used to stalk both myself and a handful of friends. They have been harassing us & causing issues with us off-site for some time. As shown clearly by their many usernames including one account specifically named sorry_imstalkingu, they have a tendency to continue viewing my profile without my consent, ultimately block evading my IP block. *I am uncomfortable with this*, If something could be done about this user and their accounts, I would appreciate it.

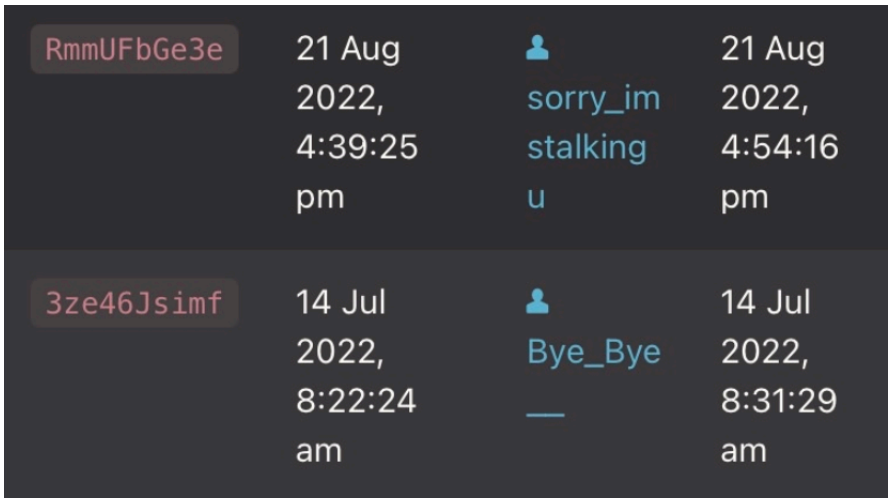
I am willing to provide as many receipts of this behavior that I can find, however at the moment, here are the links to all of their accounts.
https://toyhou.se/weatherday
https://toyhou.se/Bye_Bye__
https://toyhou.se/sorry_imstalkingu
https://toyhou.se/wouldntulike2knoe_
https://toyhou.se/wouldntyouliketoknow

Screenshot of a report filed about Mark IP Block Evading, one of the usernames being very incriminating. More information below



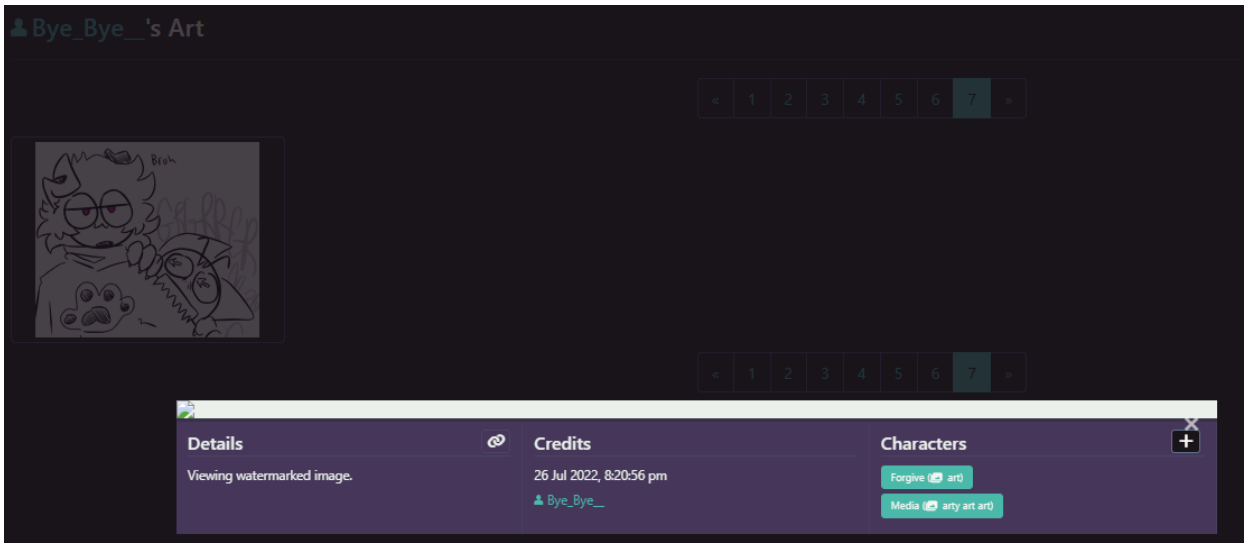
sorry_imstalkingu's Stats

Time Registered	21 Aug 2022, 4:54:16 pm
Last Logged In	3 years, 8 months ago
Invited By	[redacted]
Character Count	0
Images Count	0
Literatures Count	0
Words Count	0
Forum Posts Count	0
Subscribed To...	0 users
Subscribed To By...	0 users
Authorizing...	0
Authorized By...	0



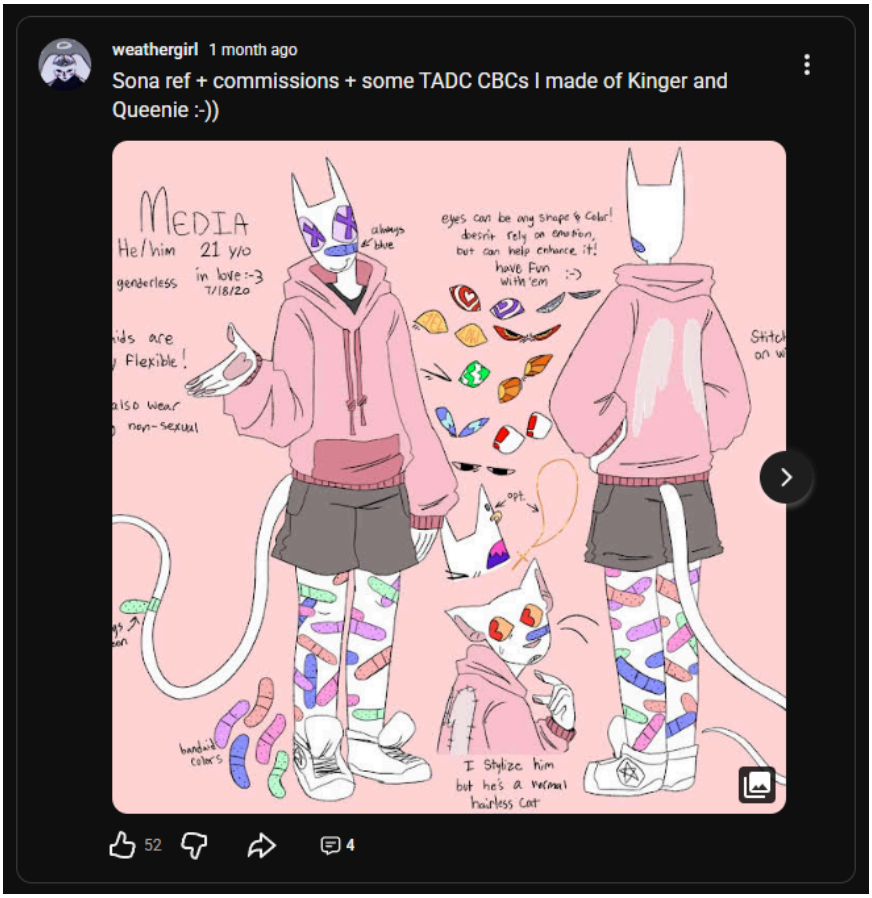
RmmUFbGe3e	21 Aug 2022, 4:39:25 pm	sorry_imstalkingu	21 Aug 2022, 4:54:16 pm
3ze46Jsimf	14 Jul 2022, 8:22:24 am	Bye_Bye__	14 Jul 2022, 8:31:29 am

Proof of the stalking account as well as another account (both codes from the same anonymous user). Proof of the bye_bye__ account being Mark's below.

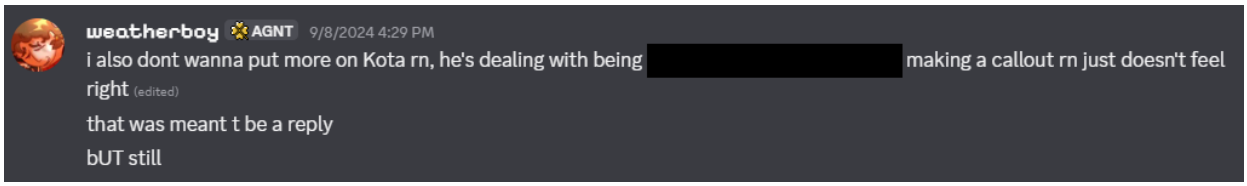


Media is one of Mark's sources and is also a sona/oc of theirs.
You can see art of it here, by ANOTHER one of Mark's accounts

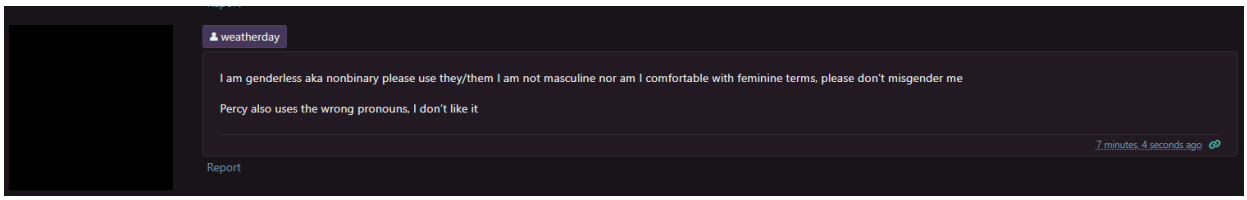
Forgive (Purple Dog) is Max, Middle is Ru, and Right is Media (Mark).



Another ref posted on the same Youtube account of Media.



Small portion censored for privacy of the victim. **<u>Mark would not know this if they were not stalking Kota.</u>**

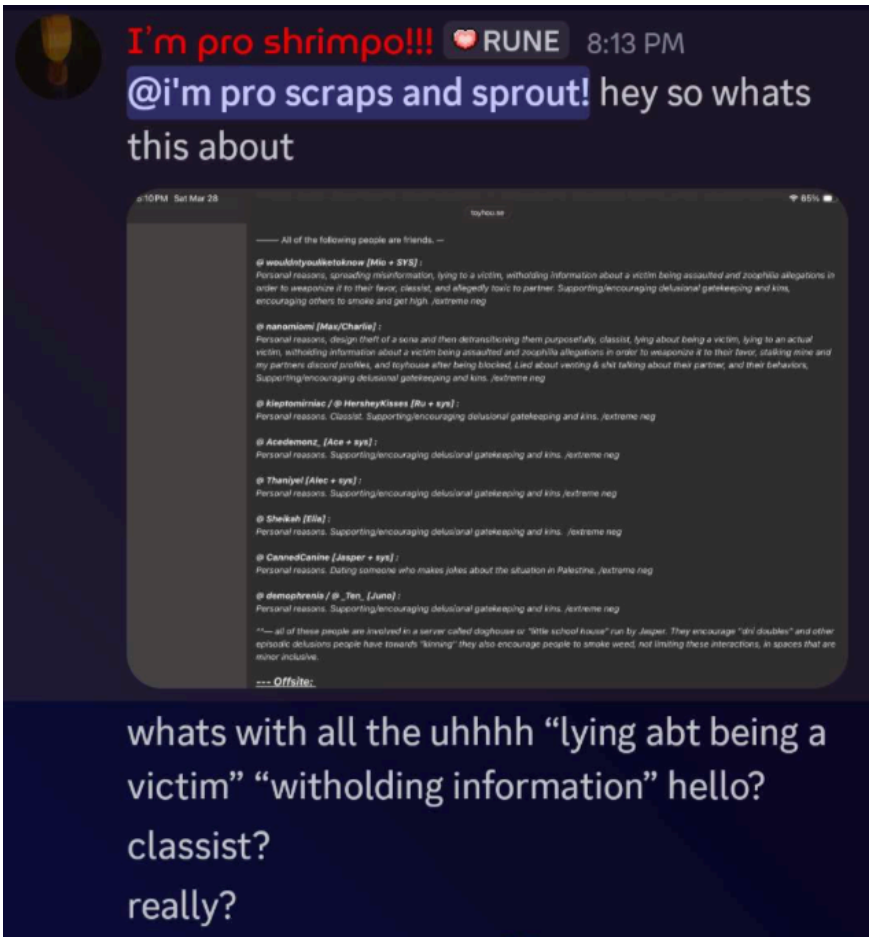


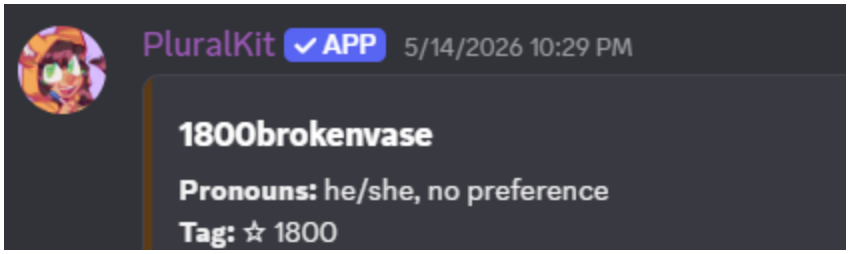
For the record: Percy does NOT use the wrong pronouns! And you wouldn't know this if you hadn't STALKED HIS PAGE. Mark has tried to claim that Percy and Scar have misgendered them **on the basis of them using he/she pronouns. Mark used he/she the entirety of the time they knew them** and is suddenly

using they/them and claiming we're transphobic/misgendering them. THEY DO NOT MISGENDER MARK, and didn't previously know OF their new pronouns. We have taken care to assure we got everyone's pronouns in order within this document.

However, **Mark would not know of this mistake without directly stalking Percy's blacklist.**
<u>They constantly are invading Percy's privacy and block-evading.</u>

Mark actively evaded Percy during *all* of this. Percy has all of them IP blocked. They took a screenshot and weaponised his own personal blacklist in order to attack me, alongside my partner Dee, unwarrantedly.





Mark's system STILL HAS THESE PRONOUNS TO THIS DAY.
This is NOT stalking. Your Pluralkit information is PUBLIC.

More screenshots and context can be found in the Grooming of Kota section.
@wouldntyouliketoknow Is a Serial Stalker & Groomer (+)

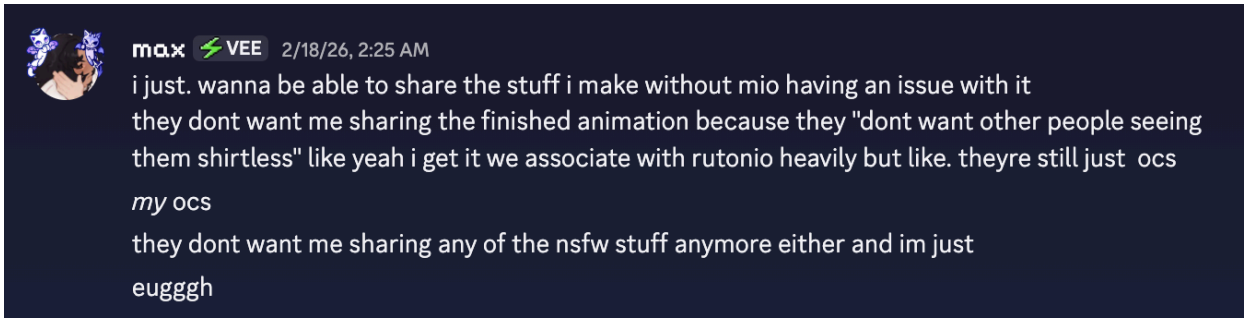
TREATMENT OF MAX

Written by Scuffed (@_Sunfl0werB0y_) & by Artina (@artina)

Screenshots shown in this section are taken in AEST / Australian Eastern Standard Time. Dates referred to are in EST up until they are referred to with "AEST" next to them.

The first time that Max expressed to Scuffed that there was any mistreatment in their relationship was documented on **February 17th 2026**, after Max had posted a story on his instagram story about a situation between him and his partner, Mark. This situation entails Max creating a kissing gif of his oc's "Rudy" and "Antonio" where they are shirtless. These OC's are owned by Max alone, however he and Mark do express and share the fact they associate with them heavily. They match profiles with art of them, say they are them and draw art of the two projecting their issues or love for each other onto said OC's.

Mark was apparently going through an episode during this, and had an extreme attachment to these characters, therefore didn't want Max to share the small animation he had made of his characters.

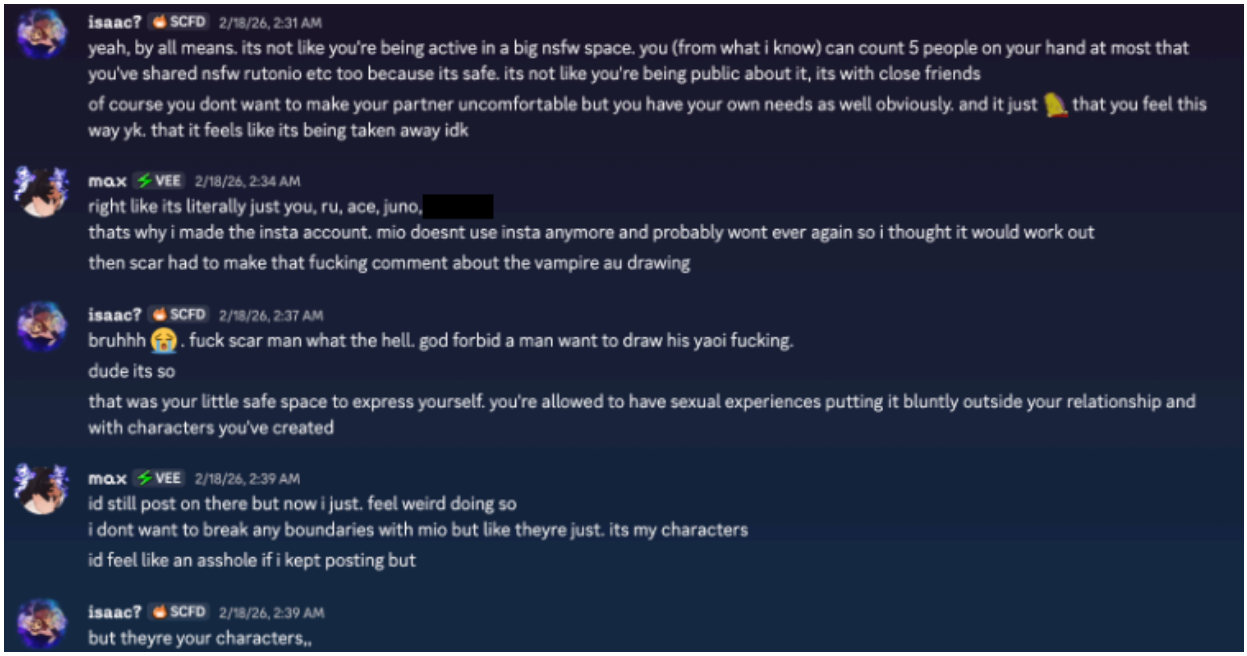


Prior to this, Scuffed and Max had done an art trade in early **January 2026** of NSFW art, where Scuffed drew Max NSFW Rutonio art. The two had shared conversations of kinks and such, specifically between the characters and ships they were into. There was no intimate relationship or conversations between the two of them, rather just adult discussion.

Within this conversation, Max expresses his want to discuss and share his suggestive and NSFW art with people he trusts, but does not want to make Mark uncomfortable with the thought of that. He expresses that he wants to

have a place to joke, and that Mark getting an attachment to his characters and not allowing Max to share a non-sexual kissing animation of his characters makes him feel awful.

As far as we know, Max has expressed that he kept this from Mark and has been posting NSFW art of his OC's.



Note, from **<u>January 17th</u>**, Max proceeded to post NSFW art on that account.

Scuffed always insisted for Max to talk to Mark about their issues about this to resolve the situation; discussing that, despite the association that is placed on

Rutonio, the NSFW art created should not be something that is controlled as these are Max's OC's.

This conversation continues further.

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 2:44 AM
i was really proud of the animation too auugh they dont even want me sharing that :(

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:44 AM
WHICH.

IM CONFUSED ABT THAT

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 2:45 AM
its cus theyre shirtless
"i dont want others seeing me shirtless"
its not u

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:45 AM
its not.
bro
can i say i did the speed face im sorry. i am sorry.
but.
brother..

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 2:48 AM
like.

> I love th rutonio drawing
> I just wish they weren't shirtless
> /nm
> I get uncomfortable bc Rudy is me and ik that isn't healthy
> I'm really not upset at you
> I don't want other. Ppl seeing me shirtless idk

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:48 AM
whuh huh.
im so
sorrhy thats so insane to me
its not even inherently nsfw either its litr men being cute and kissing and they happen to be shirtless sorry its really just hit me
could be like a good morning kiss or somethnig its
oh im so.
😐 what..

its meant to be like the animation i posted on my story
"i wanna see where ive kissed you" thing

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:50 AM
YEAH

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:50 AM
it isnt meant to be suggestive or nsfw either

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:50 AM
ITS.

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:50 AM
its supposed to be something cute

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:52 AM
bruhh 😐

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:52 AM

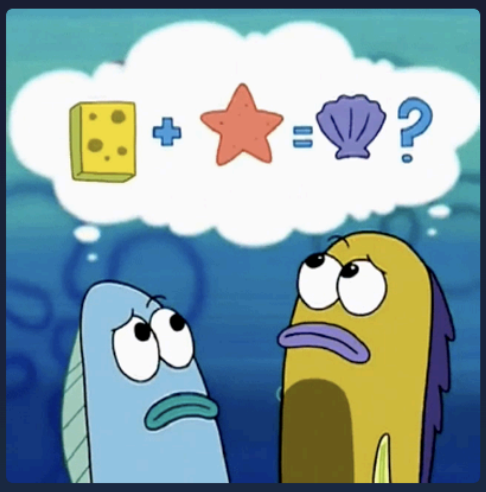
isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:54 AM
bruhhhh 😐 soryr im so.
was this not . could this not be brought up like earlier? to you? while making it? because werent they always shirtless in it too or

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:55 AM
they were
if it made them so uncomfy they couldve said something earlier on so i could change it

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:56 AM
YEAH..
but nothing was said until after it was. fully coloured..

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:56 AM
yeah i dont
i dont get it
and even with the images on toyhouse they were like "i wish you asked me first before sharing them"

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:58 AM
ask.. them for.. permission to post.. suggestive(?) art of.. your ocs.....



max VEE 2/18/26, 2:59 AM
HELP STOP

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:59 AM
IM SORRY
IM JUST SO
in shock

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:00 AM
yeah. yea
and they were like "u dont have to delete them i know u want them to have 200 images" i wasnt gonna delete them anyways but ok

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:01 AM
SORRY
"wasnt going to delete them anyways" is wht made me giggle

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:01 AM

The conversation here on is important.

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:02 AM
like i dont think ur actively sending the art to mio either like its not.
its not like its super public, its not like youre sending it to them
im so
whats the point of drawing if you cant show at least someone. sorry imo its so sucky when you draw smth and just have to keep it w you and not show anyone at ALL

> @isaac? SCFD whats the point of drawing if you cant show at least someone. sorry imo its so sucky when you draw smth and just have to keep it w you and not show anyone at ALL

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:03 AM
no thats literally how i feel
if i wanna show mio i ask "hey do u wanna see this thing i made its nsfw-ish though" like
and i dont even have any of the stuff i share public its all behind close friends or authorized

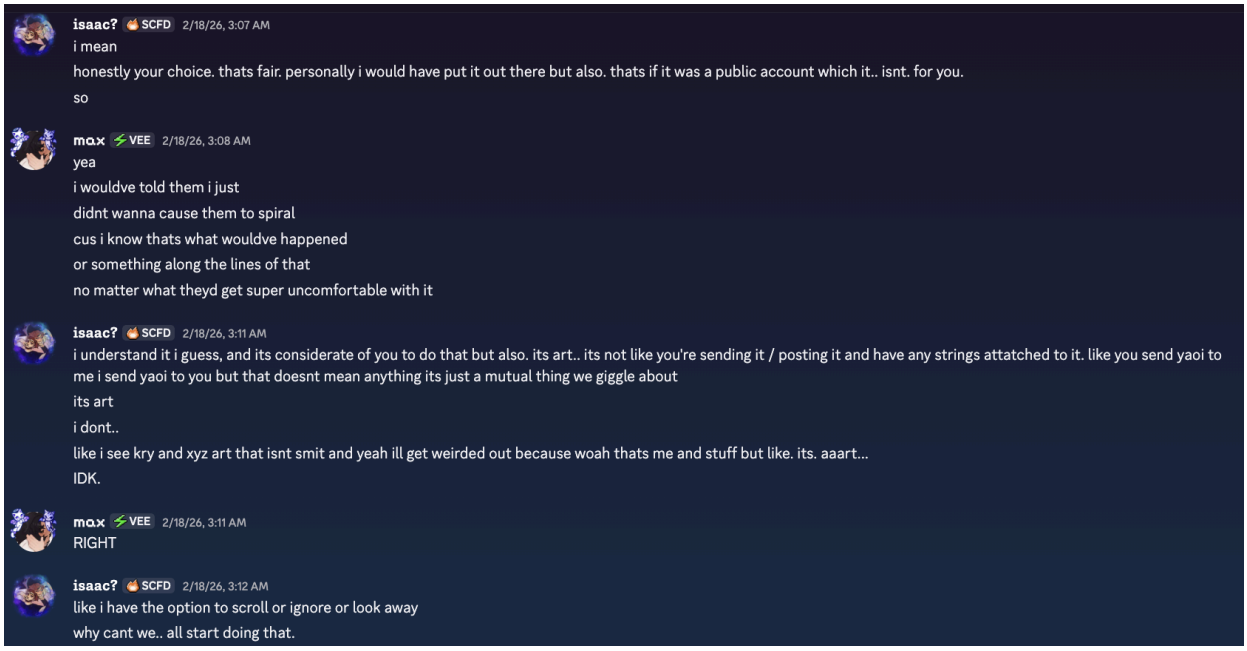
isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:05 AM
RIGHT
Like you. sit there and you
oh im
and mio knows this too from what i assume so its so crazy like
sorry im so.
you can be like the characters but dont limit what they do oh myggoddd

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:06 AM
right

> @isaac? SCFD and mio knows this too from what i assume so its so crazy like

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:06 AM
i might be in the wrong for this but i never told mio i was sharing nsfw art to anyone but them because i knew this is exactly how theyd react to it

Max expresses here that he never told Mark that he was sharing NSFW art to anyone else outside of them.



From here on, the conversation between Scuffed and Max fizzled out, simply discussing going to bed and taking care of themselves and such.
The next day, on call, Max had shared the gif he had made of Rutonio shirtless kissing to Scuffed and Ace, saying to “not tell Mark he had sent this to them.”

The GIF sent

From there, Scuffed had once again reached out to Max to ask and discuss the situation, to check in and see if he was doing better from the previous day.

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:23 PM
i am but im. not at the same time idk

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 5:24 PM
has much changed from this morning for you?

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:25 PM
not really, the most mio has done was repeatedly apologize for "freaking out" last night

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 5:25 PM
but it doesnt really.. address the situation does it,,,

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:26 PM
no,

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 5:27 PM
like id uderstand as well if it was joint ocs but. these are yours you own them fully. im so..
hm
im stumped

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:28 PM
im pretty sure its because of them being "based" on us (which honestly they arent really, they just share similar experiences as mio and i)

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 5:29 PM
i get that, but it shouldnt mean they get to control them even if they have similar parts
its like. a similar idea to no doubles or whatever
just because youre like those characters doesnt mean theyre yours type thing. well. for *you* they are but anyone else yk

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:30 PM
yeayea
i just am mainly upset about the whole thing with the animation
i so proud of it and i genuinely love it so much and i want to show everyone but mio doesnt even wanna look at it and i dont even know why

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 5:32 PM
i dont. mm. 180 from show no one to "i dont even want to see it"
it looks gorgeous though max, seriously

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:33 PM
thank you :((/gen

> @isaac? SCFD i dont. mm. 180 from show no one to "i dont even want to see it"

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:33 PM
i dont get it man

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 5:34 PM
and what i can tell it seems difficult to really. talk to them about it

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:34 PM
im just afraid of them having another breakdown
and i dont know how to approach it or bring it up

> @max ⚡VEE im just afraid of them having another breakdown

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 5:36 PM
but it also just puts you in a spot of awkwardness i guess? both because you're struggling to bring it up but also its bringing you discomfort? like youre not happy with this obviously

This is patterned behaviour between these two, Max unable to communicate properly about a situation out of fear.

Note, conversations unrelated to the topic are simply mentioned and not screenshoted.

On **March 27th, 2026 (AEST)**, I left the server after Mark had cut contact between us.

weatherboy RUNE 8:32 AM

Hey man just wanna say I don't hate u but I am gonna stop hanging around you
You haven't wronged me, I just dont think we click as friends
I'm too much of an anxious person to understand your tone, even in calls, I'm always worried I've upset you or that you don't want me around so I will remove myself.

Again, you didn't do anything to me, I'm doing this for me and to be less stressed about freaking out on people without them deserving it.
Bc you really **don't** deserve to be avoided forever just because I'm scared of confrontation

This may not be the best worded but I wanted to say something rather than just ghost you yk? I am going to go now, please do not worry about me, and I do not hate you at all I MEAN THAT!! 🤰🤰🤰❤️❤️ /gen /p

Since this screenshot, Mark has edited the message in our DMS to this.

March 27, 2026

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy RUNE 3/27/26, 8:32 AM

(edited)

From that day until **March 31st, 2026 (AEST)**, Max and I had very casual conversations, specifically me checking in on him and asking if he was doing okay. There were times where a "planned hangout" was mentioned, where the group would play games together, and I expressed that it felt upsetting considering this was immediately starting after I had left **the server**.

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:15 AM
after i left is. kind of insane but im glad everyones tryna get along /g

max VEE 3/31/26, 4:16 AM
NO I GET IT its horrible timing and i wish u could be a part of it :(

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:16 AM
its just very telling i guess but like. not a dig at you either yk idk
not like ill be joining back any time soon either 💀
LOL

max VEE 3/31/26, 4:18 AM
YEAH.... yeah 😭 still ik its not my fault but im sorry things happened the way they did <:(i just want everyone to get along and be friends waaaaah /nav

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:18 AM
i know i know!! and by all means i wish that was the case too but
🤏 when people are going to be aggressive towards the people im dating i just dont fw it yk
I MISS A LOT OF PEOPLE THOUGH it suucks

max VEE 3/31/26, 4:19 AM
I GET U MAN i wouldnt wanna be in a space where theyre gonna be aggressive to my partner either
i miss having u around it doesnt feel the same without u :(

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:19 AM
AWHH MAX :((

max VEE 3/31/26, 4:20 AM
I MEAN IT MAN UR LIKE MY BEST BUDDY :(

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:20 AM
OUGHHH MAX :((
UR MY BEST BUDDY TOO
💜 1 ☺
i just. it wouldnt be fair for me to sit here and make a server specific for like. us, my partners, and like select people from the server as much as id want tooo

max VEE 3/31/26, 4:22 AM
yeah :(theres enough tension as is i dont want more pointless shit to start

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:22 AM
yeah,,
it just feels unfair it all is starting after i left yk. everyone going wow yes lets plan hangouts and such
and. in the most lh way ever juno brushing over the issue at hand too like
i want this solved and just put to rest

max VEE 3/31/26, 4:24 AM
i understand i do,, i really wish all this shit didnt happen and juno and u didnt have such a bad connection with each other (/LHLHLH NOT TRYING TO LIKE THEOW SHADE AT U) and for the love of god mio needs to stop just jumping to conclusions
the amount of times i tried to tell mio to just. talk. and they just refused

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:24 AM
WHICH IS SO.
ugh uhghhhh
sorry im so .
i appreciate that *i* got a message but
imagine me sitting here knowing my partners didnt and were getting bashed at some point
marrow didnt even get to type anything in that night im so
sorry i feel so passionate. about it it really upsates me
upsets

max VEE 3/31/26, 4:25 AM
ITS OK!!

> @max VEE i understand i do,, i really wish all this shit didnt happen and juno and u didnt have such a bad connection with each other (/LHLHLH NOT TRYING TO LIKE THEOW SHADE AT U) and for the love of god mio needs to stop just jumping to conclusions

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:26 AM
i tried being as nice as i could, i cant control how headmates feel about people but i never let kry and smit outwardly say anything. they just refused to talk to juno after everything

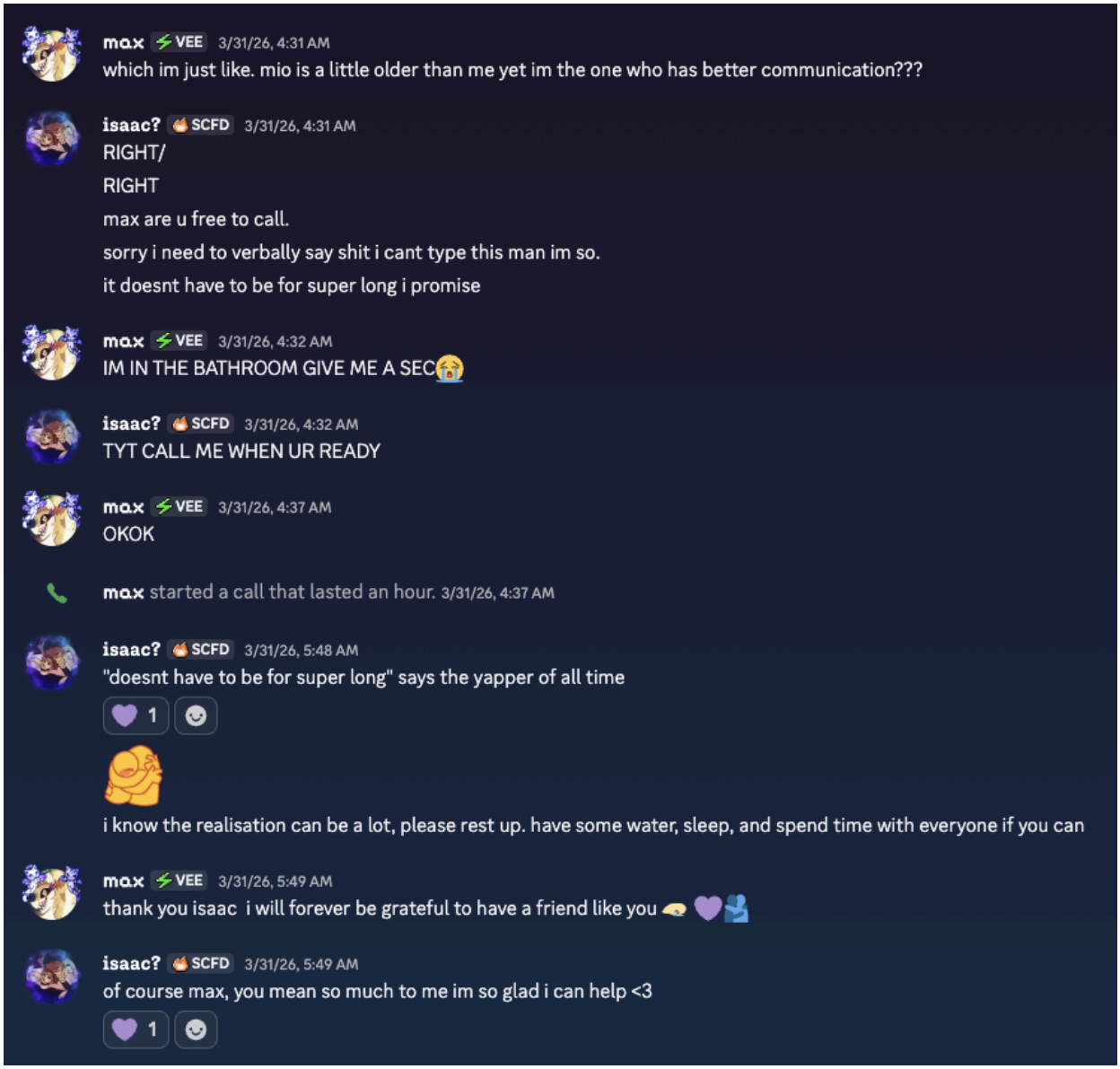
max VEE 3/31/26, 4:28 AM
▶ 1:53 1x 🔊

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:29 AM
it was percys dni
NO RIGHT???? its so understandable to be so fucking upset over it genuinely
💜 1 ☺
ohh its so
why are we outwardly going to look for a dni you're purposely barred from seeing
it is the internet, why are we going to search for dirt
genuinely. in the most lh way possible. i suspect it is just to get marrow and [redacted] out of their (mios) life, instead of having an adult conversation over it

📁 MAX VOICE-MESSAGE 3/31/2026

Transcript of the voice message received:

*"I'm sending a voice message 'cause there's so- There's so much I wanna type, but like, brother.. What bothers me most about it is the fact that- like [Mark] didn't even talk to **ME** about it, they just… Fucking, out of nowhere, just atted Marrow and like "Hey, you wanna– you wanna explain this?" and I'm just sitting here like, "**What the fuck is going on??"** Like- It- The thoughts going through my head are like. First of all, "Why did [Mark] see that? **How** did they see that? And why are they looking at it?" Second off, I'm just like… I don't **CARE** that I'm on the DNI, I don't even know whose that was—If it was Scar's, if that was Percy's, it doesn't matter to me. I know what I did wrong, I will admit, a lot of the things on there- yeah, I did some stupid shit like that fucking character I made. That was… Literally just a rip-off of one of Scar's old sonas or whatever, I did that out of spite. But like.. The classist shit, **I** KNOW that that's not right about me, and if **I know** it's wrong and I know that they have no proof of me doing such things, **why fucking care about it?** Why care about it either way—It's the internet. Nobody should fucking care about this shit like this, and I keep trying to tell [Mark] that, and [Mark] will just not listen to me and it **frustrates** me. Like I love them but **god**. It's just.. It's a lot man, I just want everybody— **I want everything to be sunshines and rainbows! God forbid!**"*



Alison (from Scuffed) recounts the call to Marrow and Artina after the call.

Alison . ✏ she/her. scuffed ★ APP 3/31/26, 5:54 AM

please do not use this in anything or as any knowledge. i prefer this conversation that max and i have had to stay as such, i do not want him knowing i have told you.

he sent a voice message explaining that he is getting so upset at the way that mio was acting, i proposed we call.

on said call, we were at first bouncy, talking about everything that was going on. then i started to discuss how left out and how awful it sometimes felt to be in that server and how alters were disregarded and how mio was always acknowledged. we also talked about juno in that time, which he is so disgusted at too.

i then brought up the fact that, *while i said it was light hearted*, mio was very controlling at times, and how it isnt healthy at all. he expressed to me that he has been thinking that but never knew / wanted to say it out loud and confirm it with himself. we discussed the fact that mio felt like they were not getting the help they needed and max was exhausting himself comforting mio for years on end about each person (koda, you guys (and marrow)).

i told max, bluntly, that it feels as if despite all the help mio gets they are choosing to let them self sink deeper instead of accepting the helping hands around them.

he also expressed to me that he will not be making a server like this again and genuinely misses my presence there, and appreciates me discussing this with him.

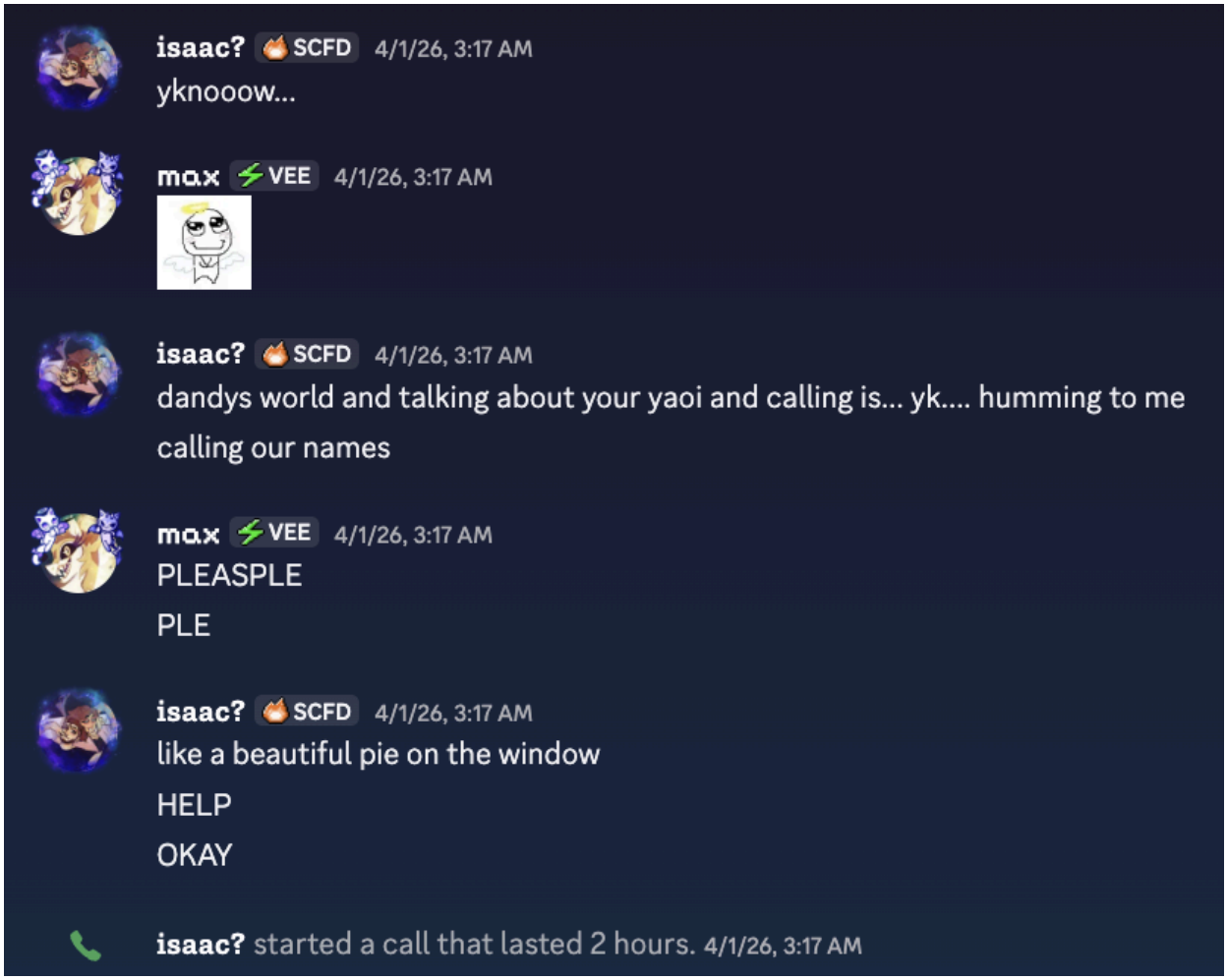
he did cry, unfortunately. but i did tell him that it was okay to because of the realisation in general. know that i also discussed the fact that he is more than able to talk to me about how to go about this. i made sure to tell him that he should take the day to think about it, but with how unhealthy things are with mio he needs to make a decision on how he wants to handle their relationship.

mio, from max's words, struggles with communication at all, to the point that any time that max tries to bring up any issue, that mio automatically assumes its a breakup and spirals rather than hearing him out, which leaves max to never get any sort of point across on situations.

i told him it is out right unhealthy and despite how much he loves his partner, theres at some point hes going to exhaust himself out entirely.

After this, I let the conversation fall out. We chatted briefly, once again as I went in to check in on him and make sure that Max was doing okay, especially after a hard conversation like the one we had the day/night prior.

On April 1st 2026, I proposed we call again for fun. He wasn't up to much, and I wanted to talk to him, being his friend.



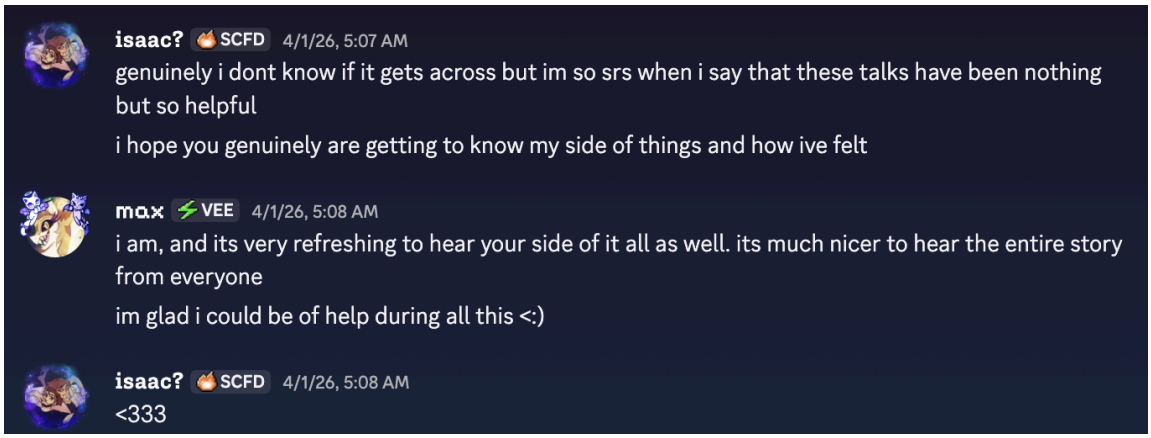
During this call, we sat and discussed little things that happened within our friend group, again, while we played Dandy's World. These topics include:

- Situations where it felt as if Mark was being hypocritical to us about tone tags
- How Scuffed felt as a whole when it came to the server from as early as November 2025.

Note: Scuffed joined the group on **October 16th, 2025**

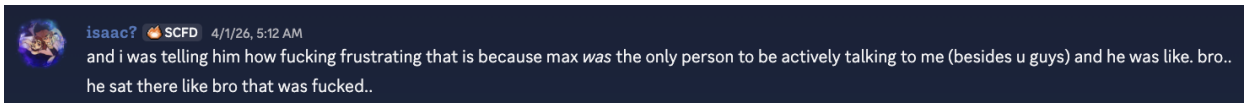
- Discussion on, again, the treatment of Max in the relationship he is in, where he told us that behaviours that Mark has shown has been a common thing since the start of them dating.

Note: Mark and Max ***assumedly*** started dating in **2020**



- Discussion of a conversation Mark and I had about our friendship and how I was treating them.

Note: this conversation was very much needed for me, and I agree with that. We sorted it out like adults. However, in a conversation I had with Max, I expressed to him that I was a little annoyed at the fact Mark was getting upset at the fact I talked to him *more*. Our friendship was built on the fact that he expressed interest in the fixations I am into.



This screenshot was shared to Scuffed's partners.

Once again, casual conversation ensued. Max and I talked about Rutonio, how we missed each other and wanted to hang out, and anything in-between. This was up until I asked if I should write my own document detailing the things I went through in hopes for an apology. This can be found in the "Scuffed" tab.

This is relevant due to the fact that Max was extremely supportive of my decisions, especially because I wanted apologies from Mark and Juno.

isaac? SCFD 4/2/26, 3:56 AM
max
is it wrong i want an apology for how i was treated n stuff like
is it. it doesnt feel like a big deal but also
i want it but also
idk

max VEE 4/2/26, 3:57 AM
no of course not! u werent treated fairly and i think u more than deserve an apology :(

isaac? SCFD 4/2/26, 3:58 AM
aughh i guess :((but like
inherently i know im gonna be met with a "oh but we didnt treat you that badly"

max VEE 4/2/26, 3:59 AM
and if that happens im going to step in. i saw the difference in how you were treated and it makes me furious

isaac? SCFD 4/2/26, 4:00 AM
ughhh i guess

max VEE 4/2/26, 4:01 AM
ur my friend, you were the groups friend, you deserved to be treated like it :(

isaac? SCFD 4/2/26, 4:01 AM
:((i love you dude

max VEE 4/2/26, 4:01 AM
i love you too man 🫂💜

Between this screenshot and the next was complaints from me about how difficult it was to compile everything together and recount it correctly. Max comforted me during this.

max ⚡VEE 4/3/26, 4:19 AM
no its ok man :(
u werent treated fairly there by everyone its only reasonable for u to be so upset,,

isaac? SCFD 4/3/26, 4:21 AM
yeahhh
its sm to write man
i have shit written i just
ugh

Within doghouse and gamer server, we were actively expressing we are a system, especially after being told that many people in the server are the same. We felt like it was a safe space for us. This includes letting Kryoz and Tobi speak and express themselves, including using their proxies. There were multiple times on call where we would express things we had done, such as being hungover but not getting into detail about it and were promptly dismissed. This is contrasted with calls where we have experienced people talking about sexual topics / content with no reaction to such. This is extremely confusing to us and contrasting with what we have been told about censorship.

When we proxy, the treatment we receive is far different to when Isaac is hosting. It felt whenever we used to make ourselves known, people were more hesitant to interact with us. This has caused great turmoil for us, pushing us to rather mask our interactions with the server than feel like we could talk. This, personally, has made being stuck much worse for all of us. We are made to pretend like we're someone we are not, and as much as we are capable of doing that, this is not something we particularly want to be doing constantly.

max ⚡VEE 4/3/26, 4:32 AM
i think u should take ur time writing all of this. its important to get it out, all of it. no matter how 'rude' it comes off, u were hurt by not being seen or heard fully and it was not fair on u at all :(

also i think the snippet u sent is very well written and really expresses ur feelings! im still very very sorry this all happened to u even if i dont have much to apologise for, ur my buddy and i love u <:(
1

buddy and i love u <:(
1

isaac? SCFD 4/3/26, 4:33 AM
i guess, but we're very paranoid about the fact if we take too long, everyone will be even more annoyed and itll be an "oh why are we talking about this again." because, much love, servers very much the type to do that
i love you too dude
1 1

max ⚡VEE 4/3/26, 4:35 AM
completely understandable, but still, dont rush certain parts of it or any of it really!! this isnt something that should just be swept under the rug like how alot of people want it to. thats not how things work. u should have every right to express in full how hurt you were by everyone
work calls i must go for now.... but im always here for u man, remember that <:3

isaac? SCFD 4/3/26, 4:37 AM
thats all good, im gonna head to bed
ill end up showing you the doc before i let you send it
good luck at work, thank you again
1

max ⚡VEE 4/3/26, 4:38 AM
of course man

From here, I finished my doc and sent it to Max, asking him to send it out into Gamer Room. Details about this situation are within this document, search them out if you would like, however this leads into a big conversation I had with Max.

max ⚡VEE 4/5/26, 3:37 AM
oh yea um
so. mio is getting so scared about everything that it keeps making them physically nauseous and they wont. read it. they also said to me "i dont want to see this stuff anymore please" or something like that
and juno said that he. wont apologise to you ,

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 3:38 AM
what the fuck.
so basically neither of them are going to properly apologise

max ⚡VEE 4/5/26, 3:38 AM
i dont think so
im sorry

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 3:38 AM
max im gonna be real with you that should be real telling of the people youre hanging around with

max ⚡VEE 4/5/26, 3:39 AM
nono it is it. really is
im not too happy with either of them

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 3:39 AM
the people who actively hurt [redacted] and i the most are the ones not apologising
[redacted] is going through the ringer with delusions and false memories, i feel constantly sick and have, as i said, a stress induced period going on
but those two cant apologise?

max ⚡VEE 4/5/26, 3:40 AM
"not too happy" is a severe understatement by the way im just veyr foggy brained at the moment

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 3:40 AM
no its okay
im extremely disappointed honestly

max ⚡VEE 4/5/26, 3:40 AM
i am too

@isaac? SCFD [redacted] is going through the ringer with delusions and false memories, i feel constantly sick and have, as i said, a stress induced period going on
max ⚡VEE 4/5/26, 3:41 AM
im really sorry for the both of you i really wish u guys didnt have to deal with this <:(

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 3:41 AM
its fine, but its just making me really disgusted.

max ⚡VEE 4/5/26, 3:42 AM
understandably so,

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 3:42 AM
they both need to owe up to their actions.

max ⚡VEE 4/5/26, 3:43 AM
i agree :(,

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 3:46 AM

max, i seriously understand that mio is your partner. but they are constantly dodging the accountability that comes with this. juno is a whole different fucking thought to do with that too. these two have been acting awfully for who knows how fucking long to many sorts of people, and now that we're speaking up on it and romi is speaking up for it, they cant take accountability. for people who are so pro communication, everyone is scared to talk to them for this exact reason, that nothing will be resolved

max VEE 4/5/26, 3:53 AM

i know i know. i just dont knwo whst to do

i cant talk to them about anything otherwise they get afraid i hate them and they end up making that the main point. and they get so nauseous that they cant even think right snd im afraid that if i say that mio and i should take a break in our relationship im so afraid of them hurting themselves not because theyd threaten it but because they dont know how to manage their issues right and they always end up causing more harm to themselves than anything. i really dont even want to take a break i just want to try and help direct them in the right direction

i dont know what yo do

and im sorry for that

i dont even think im gonna be able to send romias message to them when that gets done because of how they react to these things

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 4:00 AM

max they are very much playing the victim in the situation they have no reason to be a victim in. you have to stop mollycoddling mio, im so serious. i dont care whether you break up or not, but genuinely they are 21. you are not their caretaker, not their keeper, you need to do something about it. its stressful for you, dont take this as a bad thing on your end. you just need to at some point let them grow up. what both mio and juno did is absolutely disgusting and wont just be brushed away.

21 is an insane age to be acting like this im sorry but its true.

you need to take care of yourself too, you cant sit here and be their knight all the time max. mio needs to get over it and just apologise. its not like im going to attack them, im not going to be getting back into contact either because its fucked. but an apology for the behaviour shown to me while i was friends with everyone for 6 months is all i am asking for and i dont think that is a big request. [redacted] is a different story obviously

max VEE 4/5/26, 4:03 AM

nonono ur right im just. genuinely lost i dont know what to do to get them to just apologise to you directly

im not trying to avoid telling them to apologize to you im sorry if it comes off like that i just. really dont know how to handle this right /gen

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 4:04 AM

i understand that

they should apologise in the gamer server, and you or beetle or whoever can send it to me. i personally, as said, will not be getting back into contact with mio because of the way i have been and my partners have been treated obviously. this is not something i want to fw. and i want my *own* apology. not "im sorry [redacted] and scuffed"

if they are that insistent, i will join back the server to get my apology if that makes things easier

but im not going to like

unblock or whatveer fully js for it

max VEE 4/5/26, 4:07 AM

yeyea i understand

ill try to find a way to handle this right, hopefully in a way where mio wont keep getting anxious like this

it just feels like nothing works

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 4:08 AM

understandable but dude at some point they have to suck it up im sorry

max VEE 4/5/26, 4:09 AM

nono ur right. ur right

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 4:09 AM

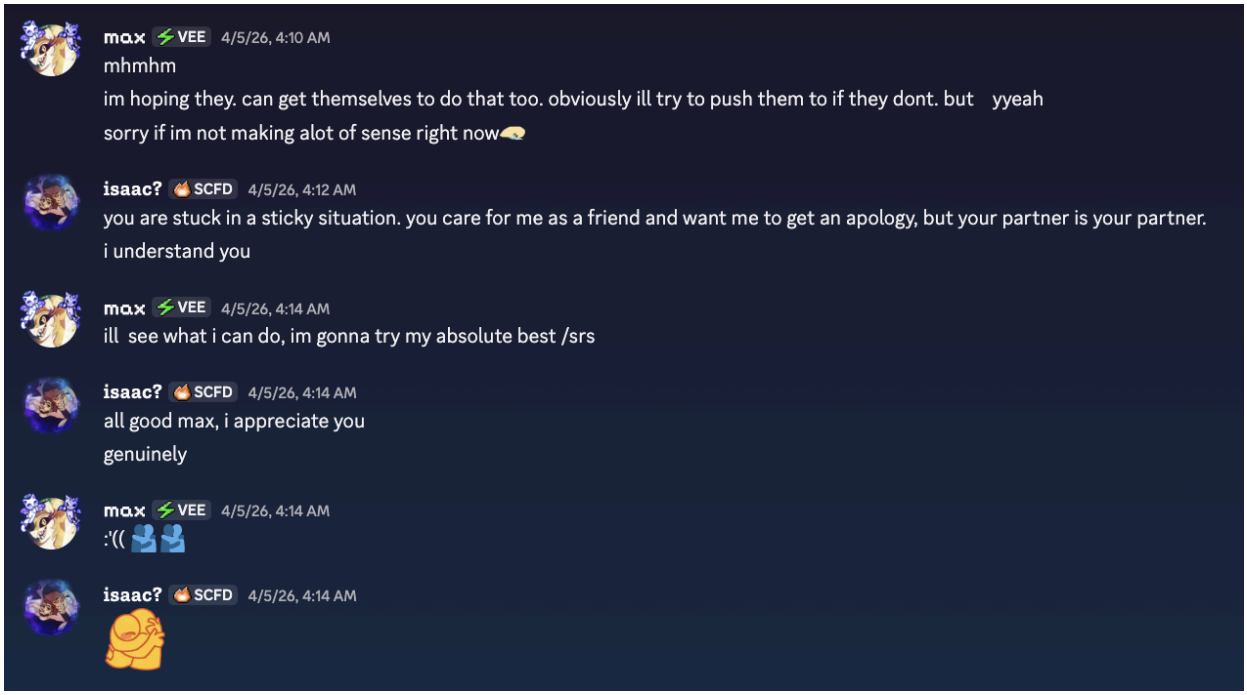
like

remember when mio sent me that big message?

i had a panic attack for an hour

but yk what i did?

i sucked it up and i wrote back



Q: "Why is this important?"

These conversations are important due to Max opening up about the treatment they receive around Mark. Several times Max has opened up about being scared to discuss things with Mark due to the way they are reacting. He is scared to even discuss the option of having a break, or worst case breaking up, due to the fact he is scared that Mark will harm themselves in any sort of way if this did happen.

This is not normal treatment in a healthy relationship.

No one would be sitting here having to worry about the way their partner will react at a conversation, about whether they will actively be seen harming themselves or anything dangerous happening.

- "ADDICTION APOLOGY"

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

This section is a situation that myself (Percy) was involved in regarding Mark.
I was told to apologize to them about calling them an addict and I'd like to air out how disgusting it was to prompt me with this, and how I retract my sorrow.

For context, I am a **DRUG BABY**, I was born in a severely troubling situation with traces of weed (& more) in my system. I am medically SMALL and in many ways abnormal because of this.

Due to this, the health issues caused, and the multitudes of abuse regarding my birth mother; I actively make the boundary that WEED bothers me. I try to NOT speak to ANYONE under the influence of weed if I can avoid it.

I didn't need to share this information with anyone, because my boundaries should not have to have a "reason" nor meet some criteria of validation. However, during this situation, I am sharing this in order to really push why you SHOULD be mindful and care about how others feel. How I am a real person with REAL damages done to my life, because of these things, and how that should be respected whether I say it outloud or not.

I **always** try to give the benefit of the doubt to my friends who smoke, and others I spend time with, because I don't want to sit and VICTIMIZE myself for something so out of my control. It's sensitive to me and I hate to farm PITY from those around me because of my trauma. So I didn't throw a fit and make this a big deal. I didn't pick a fight over it when I was shown a lack of care regarding it.

But I am now.

I asked for **Artina** to make sure there wasn't anything I needed to apologize for early on in this situation, I was trying to be civil. **Mark** reached out to **Artina** and issued me to make an apology regarding calling them an "addict" within my blacklist. Something I had in fact done and listed as a **PERSONAL ISSUE**.

I would like to clarify:

Mark was told about my issues with weed, and how it **TRIGGERS ME** by Scar.
You know how they responded?
They would **ALL** always join calls **HIGH** anyways and give **no warnings ever to anyone,** because **Mark** didn't care enough to take it seriously.

Scar had to **CONSTANTLY DM ME**, and make sure I knew before I joined.
Just so I wouldn't join a call **FULL** of people smoking, some who were even only high due to being encouraged by the others/Mark.

SOMETHING THAT WOULD NEGATIVELY TRIGGER ME IN BREAKDOWNS.

I know this happened because I actually had **privately** blown up **at my partner** for trying to **speak on my behalf and enforce a boundary**. I am EMBARASSED to say that I was mad about this. I didn't want them to change their behaviors to accommodate me at the time. It made me scared they'd hate me for it and cast me out. Again, It's complex and sensitive for me.

Though, **Mark** WAS told during this situation whilst on a VC.
It's even more fucked up that they HEARD ABOUT IT, and actively did NOTHING about it and then tried to lie about **NEVER KNOWING**. I folded to the statement and apologized at the time, because I truthfully didn't want to fight it. I wanted to give them the benefit of the doubt.

I don't anymore.
They are a groomer, a stalker, a predator, and a two-faced liar.

Mark is an addict, I stand by that strongly. The many conversations I read in venting about them going into states of **WITHDRAWAL** after not smoking for a **day or <u>two</u>** was scary and genuinely disheartening to see for someone who is **only 21** to seemingly have those struggles.
<u>(from a standpoint of concern and weariness)</u>

I truly find it to be unhealthy to be THAT dependent on smoking that you cannot function, think, or deal with the majority of the adult situations going on due to being **high** or in **withdrawal.**

I don't care who does smoke or why, I just merely don't wish to be around it.

I think it is upsetting that they all appraise weed and smoking habits after actively displaying **withdrawal and severe dependency issues with it that are causing them physical and mental harm**.

It is very wrong for Mark to have, then, blown up at me for even vaguely mentioning that they could be **addicted**. It is unhealthy to be that defensive to leap down my throat over something true and actively displayed in front of me. Something that bothered me personally. I think it's even worse how they all actively encourage their entire group to smoke **(Illegally in some cases)** and get **high** out of their minds as a group after doing all of this as well.

I think it's terribly harmful to push for **others to smoke**, or making very public doodles about how goofy silly it is if it IS such a problem in their lives. A problem Mark felt the need to **ream me out over in text for implying**.

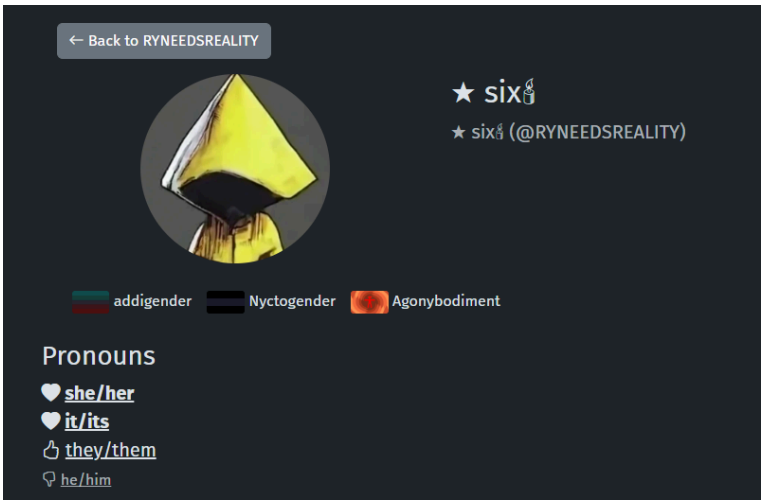
I apologized for this, **but I don't wish to anymore**. I rescind this apology formally. As you are an addict who is making no effort to be better, display dependency, encourage others **(including your partner who didn't smoke prior to you)**, and make appraising doodles to being high.

I hope maybe one day you choose to be better if it is such a problem and you REALLY are that dependent on weed controlling your life. Though, I doubt this. It's none of my concern how you choose to live your life, but don't scold me for using words like "addict" that are actively defined by your behaviors.

I have nothing against those who smoke or indulge in these things, many of my closest friends do. **But never make me, as a victim, apologize for my discomfort towards it.**

Here's some of them having "Addict Flags" on their "kins/delusions" pronouns.cc.

Highic/Addigender.



Addigender. (Six is a child character, by the way.)

← Back to RYNEEDSREALITY

addigender

addigender Buttercupfall

☆ chara ❤️

☆ chara ❤️ (@RYNEEDSREALITY)

Names

Chara

Buttercup

Pronouns

she/her

he/him

they/them

Favourite Okay

preferred when episodic nickname

← Back to RYNEEDSREALITY

addigender

AUnAB addigender Nyctogender Whitegender

★ mio

★ mio (@RYNEEDSREALITY)

Names

mio

sputnik

Pronouns

she/her

he/him

it/it

they/them

Favourite Avoid

nickname

Copy link Report member

daybringersol
Feb 12, 2024

Follow

addigender / addictgender

[PT: Addigender / Addictgender. End PT.]

A gender related to being an addict. Intended for people with addiction(s). Could be considered a neurogender depending on the user.

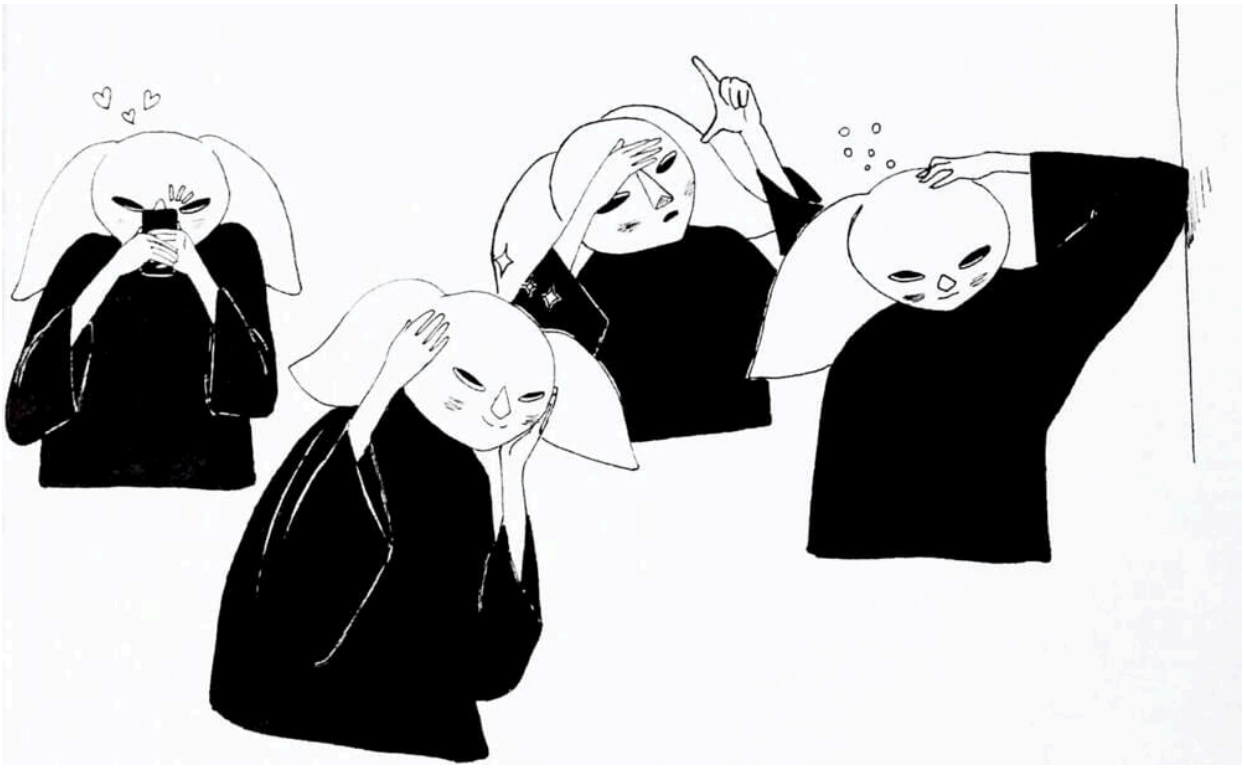
Colors inspired by personal associations and common addiction-related iconography (teal for addiction recovery ribbons & recovery in general, grey for chains (broken or unbroken) & the addiction itself and red for addiction awareness ribbons & loss of control).

IMPERSONATION & IDOLIZATION

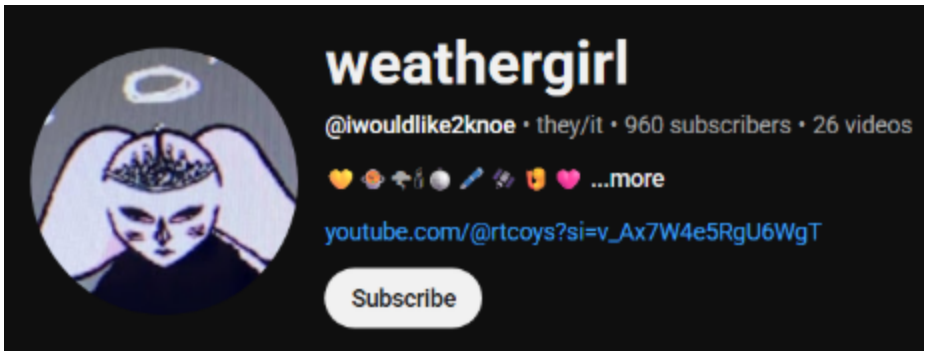
Written by Dee (@/sleeptalking)

Mark has a genuine issue with obsessing over and borderline impersonating musical artist “weatherday.” Most if not ALL accounts are based after this artist, their art style is a replication of the one the artist uses for their personal work and for albums, and Mark’s SONA is just weatherday’s mascot. Even the user “Wouldn’t you like to know?” Is still a drawback to this, because of the popular vine quote, “Wouldn’t you like to know, **Weatherboy**?” (Weatherboy/Weathergirl being their display or username in many places as a direct reference to Weatherday.)

Mark’s current main name and the name they are most known as, Mio, is stolen from weatherday’s song, “Mio, min Mio”. The cover art for this song is the aforementioned sona Mark stole.



(Weatherday's character, Mio)



(Mark's youtube, which has a pfp of weatherday's art.)

(art gifted from Reese to Mark, featuring what is LITERALLY just weatherday's oc.)

Please note the pronouns used as we were not aware of Mark using they/them.

Bigender Omniromatic
Apothisexual

@RYNEEDSREALITY

6:30 PM (UTC-7)

☆ -> episodic/must be triggered
★ -> constant/almost constant
☆★ -> fluctuates/cant describe

sometimes my identities change for my shifts in reality, however if there is no flags on a profile that probably means that they're only my universal genders and have no xenogenders

Names

- Mio
- Mark

Universal Pronouns

- he/him
- she/her
- they/them

Universal Identities

- Bigender
- Omniromantic
- Apothisexual

← Back to RYNEEDSREALITY

★ mio

★ mio (@RYNEEDSREALITY)

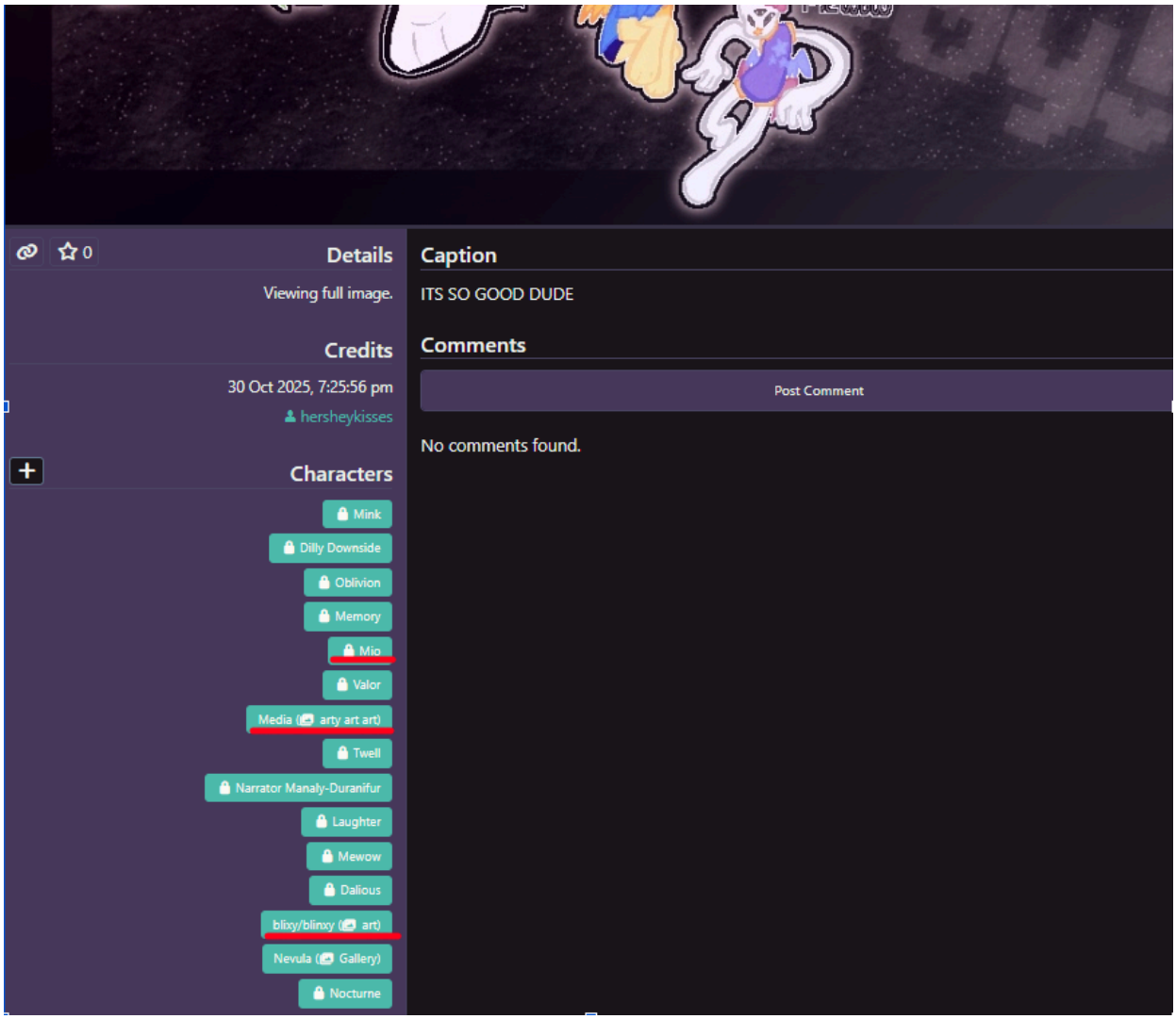
AUnAB addigender Nyctogender Whitegender

Names

- mio
- sputnik

Pronouns

- she/her
- he/him
- it/it
- they/them

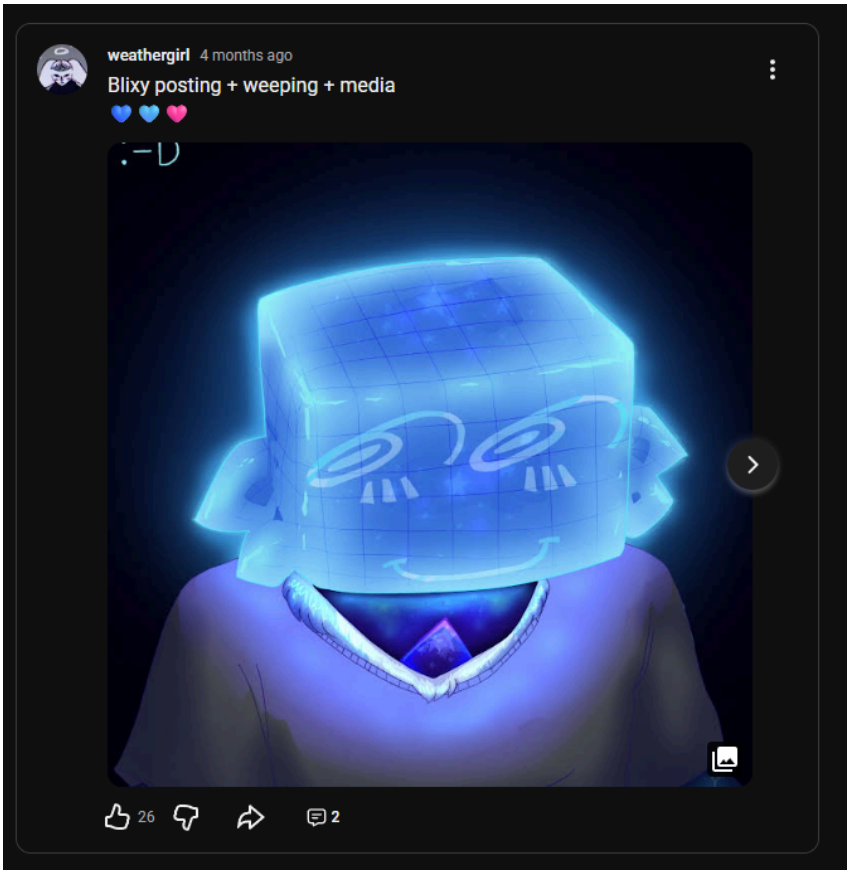


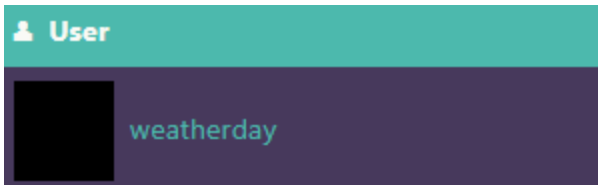
(The toyhouse posting of the previously shown birthday art — tagged with all of Mark's ocs and Mark's sonas. Clearly showing weatherday's mascot as one of their sonas. Sonas shown below…)

weathergirl 1 month ago

Sona ref + commissions + some TADC CBCs I made of Kinger and Queenie :-))

52 4





(Mark's alt toyhouse, which is literally JUST weatherday's name.)
This may seem very “nothingburger”, but given Mark and [Max’s history of being parasocial](), I do worry.

MAY 15TH, 2026

Written by Artina (@artina) & Edited by Percy (@thatluckylover)

After ALL of this occurred, including Max and Mark taking DOWN the initial service review, Mark abandoning their account (claiming we chased them off it), passing over the document to Max, Artina making a public statement on both Mine (Scar) and Percy's pages, STATING **THEIR PROOF AND EVIDENCE** was not theirs to use and to *transfer the document to Artina, The victim again need I remind you*, They have posted yet another service review. Screenshotted by an anonymous individual who found this and sent it to us out of worry.

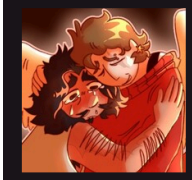
Callout /serious

Posted 1 day, 2 hours ago by nanomiomi

I've been meaning to make this for a minute now, but I have properly made a forum post to attempt to bring more attention to this situation. If anyone could please just bump this thread I will be so very grateful. I've dealt with these people long enough.

2 Comments

Bump | Subscribe | Block | Report



BEWARE ON WOLVESDENN /SERIOUS.

Posted 2 hours, 53 minutes ago (Edited 2 hours, 50 minutes ago) by nanomiomi

WARNING: This callout contains media that is rather graphic and disturbing, including but not limited to **grooming and zoophilia.** If you are triggered by any of these please do not continue further for your own safety.

I am making this forum to bring attention to the actions of the user wolvesdenn, also known as Scar or Luke. I have evidence of him engaging in zoophilic content, along with various other things. There is even a carrd linked, in the main post, Scar made admitting to these things, as well as grooming, but then excusing them for 'knowing his disorders.' My partner had previously made a post on here spreading awareness to this, but it was later removed for personal reasons. I have decided to remake it and keep this one up permanently. Scar was my best friend for almost a decade, learning these things about him brought such hurt that I do not want anyone else to experience ever, and I also do not want anyone to fall victim to his grooming again.

The victim who had helped bring the evidence for this callout is currently back in contact with him and I am extremely concerned for their safety. I will not be naming them for their privacy. I also have been convinced that Scar, or at least someone who is associated with him currently, are sending lies about me to my mutuals. I have already lost one and I do not want to lose anyone else because of proshippers and zoophiles. This forum post is not meant to start any more pointless drama between me, Scar, or any of my ex friends. It's meant to spread awareness and try to further convince Scar to stop doing what he is doing, and properly take some fucking responsibility. I am convinced he is still engaging in the zoophilic content he was called out for behind the scenes, and with the people he is currently surrounding himself with are definitely not helping. I would suggest not doing any kind of business with him.

The post with all of the current evidence is listed here. **PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE, FOR THE LOVE OF GOD, DO NOT FUCKING HARASS HIM OR ANYONE ASSOCIATED WITH HIM.** I've dealt with this for long enough, just block him and move on.

Post made by Max.

weatherday

Everything in this is my opinion but I can say what I please about this manipulative group

these people have chased me off my acc just for posting a callout the victim wanted me to post

I hope the victim heals and leaves the abusive people cornering them into this "dead dove" proship mindset, everyone in this is 18 years or older and should know better.

Scars autism cannot be an excuse or even a reason, I am autistic and I do not want to fuck dogs or watch horrific content about it

AND I am not, nor ever will, abuse my partner, friends, or family like how Scar and his enabling boyfriend seem to want to spread about me, they stalk so many accounts and threaten to report your account for breaking rules you never broke

I am sick and tired of zoophiles plaguing my fucking life, I was groomed by 3 different zoos and now my ex fucking friends are engaging with such content that robbed me of my childhood. Scar doesn't deserve the support he has, he is a sick person who lies about "being better" and refuses help

You cannot fix a philia you ACTIVELY SAUGHT OUT without professional help and no im not going to listen to anymore "classist" claims. I, and many of my friends, are poor and live in less than accommodating situations, and we still have therapy and help, scar is just making excuses and refuses to try at all.

I'm very sad that we have to listen to this ""drama"" because it isn't drama, this is trauma and im tired of your stupid Google Docs and rentrys about petty shit.

Isaac I know you'll see this, your abuse and manipulation made me bed ridden for weeks, the pain I felt because i was made out to be the bad guy when i was NOT. I had EVERY right to be pissed off and though my reaction was not the answer, you do not get to bully an apology out of me TWICE, because apparently one apology is never enough. I never hated you, but your shipping of real people, and your attitude towards my best friends made me EXTREMELY uncomfortable, you came into my life and decided to fuck it all up just because I didn't like you shipping random cis men?????? You are petty and rude as fuck, the fact that you decided to befriend a zoophile (after seeing ALL the evidence) makes me really wonder what kind of person you really are.

I'm angry, idek who I am but I am disgusted with this groups actions, they contacted people who have been stalking me for years, they befriend and told them about everything I was doing despite me VENTING to them about these stalkers, THEY KNEW how badly they effected me, and they continued to anyway

I could keep writing and writing but I'm done now, im stressed, im blurry, im tired. I wanna be left alone, i want my friends to be left alone, I want my partner to be left alone.

Leave. Us. Alone.

2 hours, 45 minutes ago Edited 6:38 pm

Report

Reply from Mark.

So, so much in this document disproves **every single point being made in this**. Also, to add on, these "stalkers" Mark is bringing up in that 3rd to last line? Are their *grooming victims*.

They are talking about us contacting Kota. A child. That they groomed. **Kota was 15 years old. Mark was 18.**

None of us are engaging with zoo content.
None of us support that at all.
There is just.. Too much in this that is entirely wrong.

Mark has never been harassed by any of us, they are lying about this entire statement and has actively been the offender harassing us and bringing a lot of others to states of genuine **mental unwellness**. They are a bully. They are an abuser, a stalker and a harasser. They closed their original account to hide from accountability when Artina was removed and blocked by Max. **We had nothing to do with this. Honestly!** We assumed Mark was BANNED, we had no idea why this happened!

We have never threatened to report them! They have threatened to report us for **"block evading"** at several points, regardless of doing the same to us and having no proof of us doing so. Mark claims that they have "never targeted any of us" when we have proof of Mark's IP block evading us to view Percy's DNI and call Marrow out about it.
(For context, view "March 28th".)
@wouldntyouliketoknow Is a Serial Stalker & Groomer (+)

Scar didn't seek out this philia. **He was SEXUALLY ABUSED INTO IT.**
ANY CONTENT WAS FORCED ONTO HIM AND HE DID NOT WANT THIS.

He is seeking help. He is better, he is recovering.
He apologized. He has explained. It was wrong.

THIS WAS OVER *TWO YEARS AGO.*

Mark, your parents pay your THERAPY BILLS.
You live in a more accommodating environment with a roof over your head.
SCAR IS AN ORPHAN WITH NOTHING & NO INCOME, HE IS STILL TRYING.
He seeks help daily. He applies for jobs daily. He would be doing commissions but you'd rather make him kill himself by making these posts than gain an income to seek professional help.

Scar has never excused this situation with autism.
Scar has never *once* used his autism as an excuse to "touch animals".
It is not our fault you refuse to read our messages clarifying this countless times.
This is not anything we have ever said.

We also did not corner Artina into any corner of "dead dove" ; this was Artina & Marrow's profile warnings first. It was LATER adapted onto **ONLY PERCY'S PAGE**, as a warning for the **OC STORIES** they write.

THIS IS NOT A CONFESSION OF PROSHIP NOR PHILIAS AT ALL.
THIS IS AN UNRELATED WARNING TO STORY WRITING.
ONE YOU SAW AND SOUGHT OUT BY STALKING PERCY Mark.

Please note that "dead dove" or "dead dove do not eat" is not even a calling card for proshipping or paraphilias. All DD:DNE means is that you are **about to consume** what is being warned for. This may go hand in hand with Proshipping but it is WRONG of you to assume that immediately. They are not the same.

"Isaac" (SCUFFED) was cut out of their life due to Mark not being able to read their tone well. Not for RPF. Mark NEVER addressed this as an issue. No one did.

Scuffed also ONLY issued Mark for an apology for THEIR manipulation and abuse against THEM. Treating them POORLY IN THEIR FRIENDGROUP. Mark is NOT Scuffed's victim. Scuffed was MISTREATED by Mark.

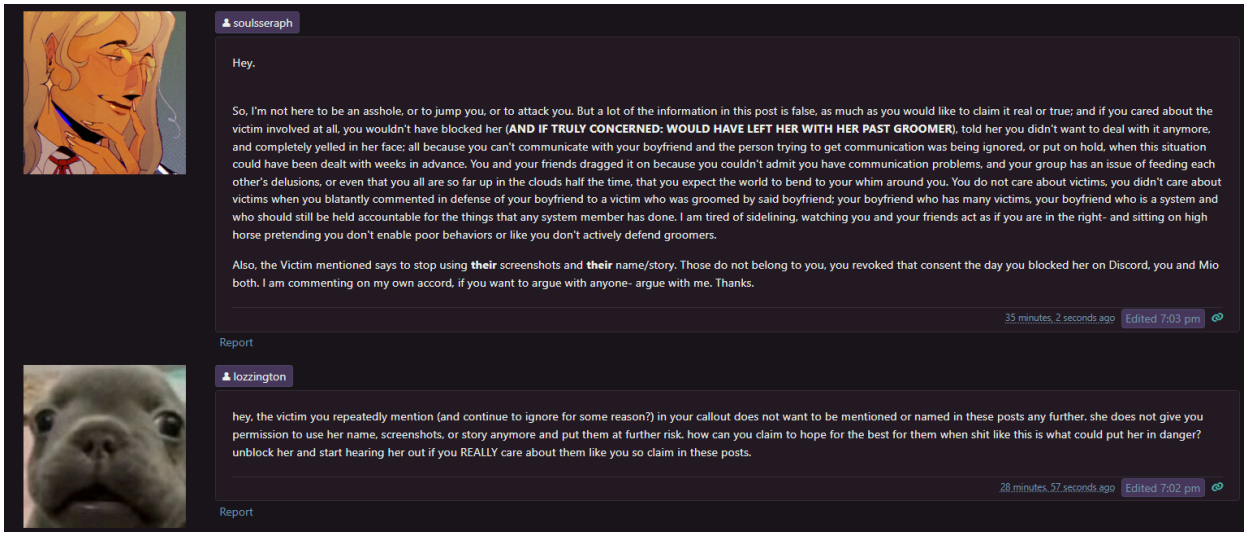
Please note that Scuffed is also a system and this is NOT RPF.
This is two headmates in a relationship.

I am an avid enjoyer of RPF, and I have fandom etiquette on how I go about posting it. I actively have headmates that are based on the RPF i enjoy, so media made is very much a mix of the two, but mostly about headmates/creating them into my own characters.
- Scuffed.

---

continuing.

These are the following replies sent by two people who are not involved in the situation at all and are Artina's partner.



soulsseraph

Hey.

So, I'm not here to be an asshole, or to jump you, or to attack you. But a lot of the information in this post is false, as much as you would like to claim it real or true; and if you cared about the victim involved at all, you wouldn't have blocked her (**AND IF TRULY CONCERNED: WOULD HAVE LEFT HER WITH HER PAST GROOMER**), told her you didn't want to deal with it anymore, and completely yelled in her face; all because you can't communicate with your boyfriend and the person trying to get communication was being ignored, or put on hold, when this situation could have been dealt with weeks in advance. You and your friends dragged it on because you couldn't admit you have communication problems, and your group has an issue of feeding each other's delusions, or even that you all are so far up in the clouds half the time, that you expect the world to bend to your whim around you. You do not care about victims, you didn't care about victims when you blatantly commented in defense of your boyfriend to a victim who was groomed by said boyfriend; your boyfriend who has many victims, your boyfriend who is a system and who should still be held accountable for the things that any system member has done. I am tired of sidelining, watching you and your friends act as if you are in the right- and sitting on high horse pretending you don't enable poor behaviors or like you don't actively defend groomers.

Also, the Victim mentioned says to stop using **their** screenshots and **their** name/story. Those do not belong to you, you revoked that consent the day you blocked her on Discord, you and Mio both. I am commenting on my own accord, if you want to argue with anyone- argue with me. Thanks.

35 minutes, 2 seconds ago Edited 7:03 pm

Report

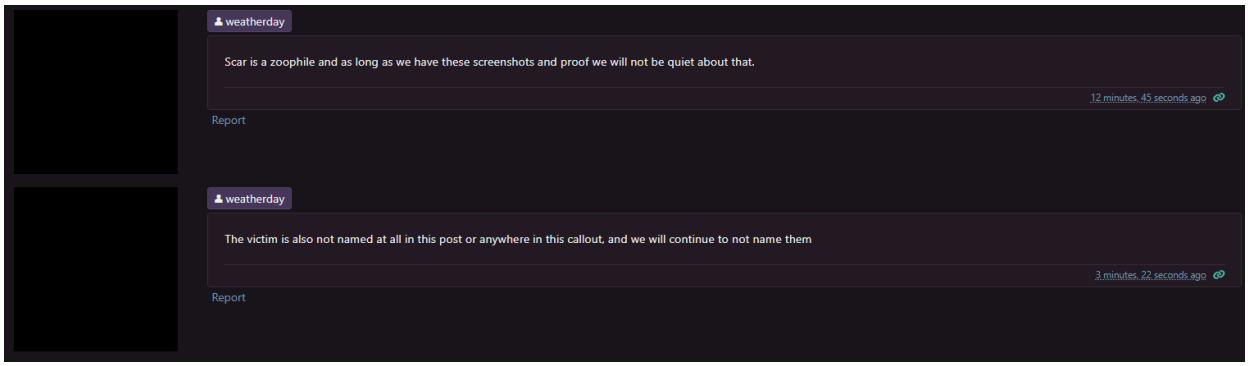
lozzington

hey, the victim you repeatedly mention (and continue to ignore for some reason?) in your callout does not want to be mentioned or named in these posts any further. she does not give you permission to use her name, screenshots, or story anymore and put them at further risk. how can you claim to hope for the best for them when shit like this is what could put her in danger? unblock her and start hearing her out if you REALLY care about them like you so claim in these posts.

28 minutes, 57 seconds ago Edited 7:02 pm

Report

To which Mark responded with this:



weatherday

Scar is a zoophile and as long as we have these screenshots and proof we will not be quiet about that.

12 minutes, 45 seconds ago

Report

weatherday

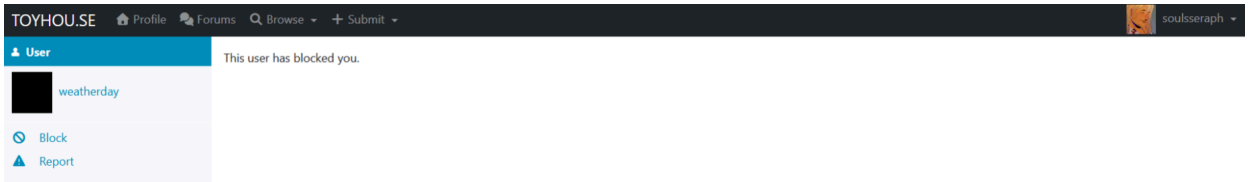
The victim is also not named at all in this post or anywhere in this callout, and we will continue to not name them

3 minutes, 22 seconds ago

Report

WHICH DOES NOT ANSWER THE PRIMARY COMMENT OF "PLEASE STOP USING THE VICTIM'S PROOF SCREENSHOTS AS THIS IS PURE MISINFORMATION".

Mark also blocked both of these individuals after these comments were sent.



TOYHOU.SE Profile Forums Browse Submit soulsseraph

User

weatherday

Block

Report

This user has blocked you.

Update not even 10 minutes later Mark has suddenly unblocked both of these people.
For no reason.

Visible timeline of this happening.

. kristine, she her . APP Yesterday at 10:27 PM

AND THEY BLOCKED US

[redacted]

Reply to: whos gonna.whos gonna tell mio. they are a groomer...

[redacted]

Pearl She · Howl APP Yesterday at 10:27 PM

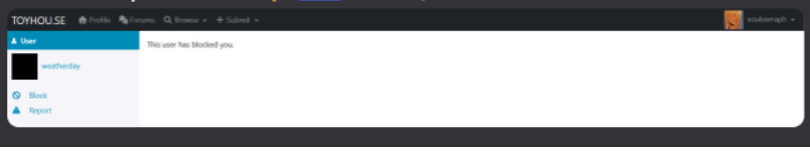
Screenshot of that please

I'm gonna make a small statement about this post too LMFAO

[redacted] APP Yesterday at 10:27 PM

Reminder that creating echo chambers in service reviews is against the rules! Ie blocking everyone that disagrees!

. kristine, she her . APP Yesterday at 10:27 PM



. kristine, she her . APP 10:36 PM

They unblocked us.

[redacted] APP 10:37 PM

Why am I not surprised

10 MINUTES.

[redacted]

weatherday

They wanted this callout posted we are not deleting a callout on a dangerous individual

1 minute, 55 seconds ago

Report

soulsseraph

What part of ***you do not have her consent*** don't you understand? I am not repeating myself again.

just now

Edit Delete Report

Small bit of context for this screenshot: this image below is a comment left on both Percy and I's pages STATING Artina has taken back her consent to post this document because of how much misinformation is being spread.

wolvesdenn's Profile Comments

OOC

Disable WYSIWYG

Type something

Post Comment

artina

Hello! My name is Artina. and If you are here from this callout post, please read this!

I am Red Anon, or the victim of the users involved in this post. This post does NOT any longer have my blessing, has missing context, huge pieces of misinformation, and the owner of this content has denied my victimhood and is now using my name for their petty drama. I am making a follow up document and eventually service review, talking about my own story and exposing these users for exploiting victims and toxic behavior. This user is innocent and so is their partner. Please do not believe ANY lie told by the users running the old callout. Please support my word as the victim. Thank you.

25 days, 23 hours ago

Delete Report

Reply

ThatLuckyLover's Profile Comments

OOC

Disable WYSIWYG

Type something

Post Comment

artina

Hello! My name is Artina. and If you are here from this callout post, please read this!

I am Red Anon, or the victim of the users involved in this post. This post does NOT any longer have my blessing, has missing context, huge pieces of misinformation, and the owner of this content has denied my victimhood and is now using my name for their petty drama. I am making a follow up document and eventually service review, talking about my own story and exposing these users for exploiting victims and toxic behavior. This user is innocent and so is their partner. Please do not believe ANY lie told by the users running the old callout. Please support my word as the victim. Thank you.

25 days, 23 hours ago

Report

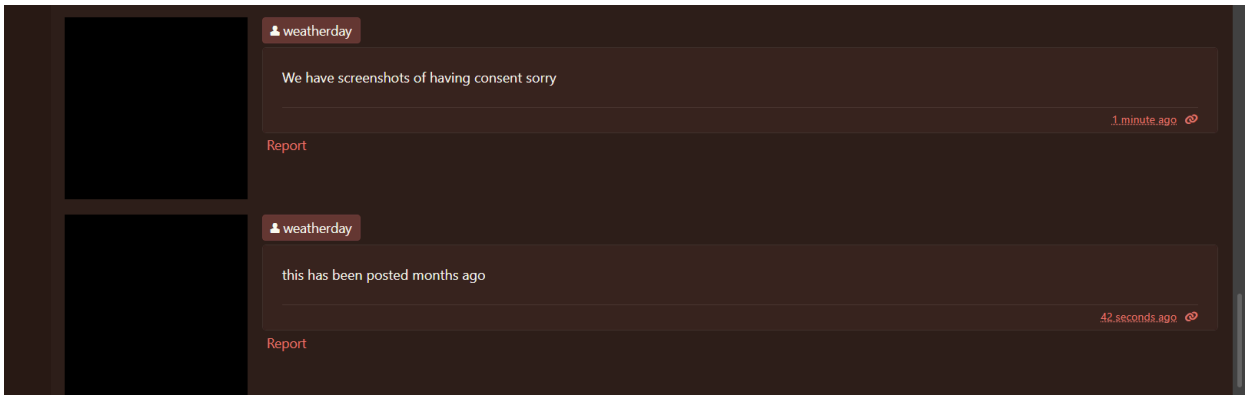
Reply

And even if these users did not see these comments, Artina's friends are ACTIVELY advocating for her and her wish for removal of **the proof she gave them**. We are *not* telling them to take the callout down or dismiss these

allegations. We are telling them to take down the evidence that the VICTIM provided for this callout.

THEY'VE BEEN BLOCKED AGAIN!!!!!!!!!!!! 3 MINUTES LATER

Full screenshot visible here:



Revoked content authorization occurs when an individual or platform withdraws the previously granted permission to access, display, or share specific digital content.

Are you serious?

Thankfully, others outside of this situation are seeing their true colors, commenting on the severe unwellness of doing this without the consent of the victim.

As of recent, they've entirely deleted all the comments from Soulsseraph, blocking them, once again trying to **silence victims** for confronting them.

📘 Max/Charlie:
@nanomiomi/mamaranarah

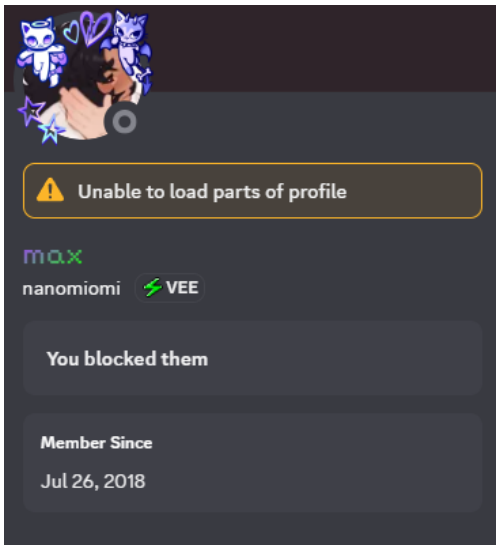
@frickfrackfruitsnack | @nanomiomi | @mamaranarah | @sna1lbites | @chardexxi | @lazydoggo

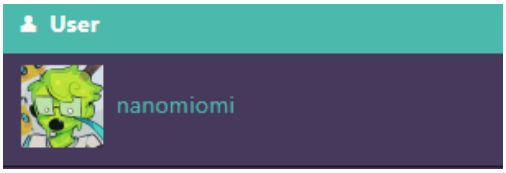
Full list can be found in "Context, Guide, and Resources".

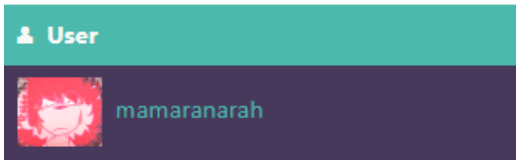
@wouldntyouliketoknow Is a Serial Stalker & Groomer (+)

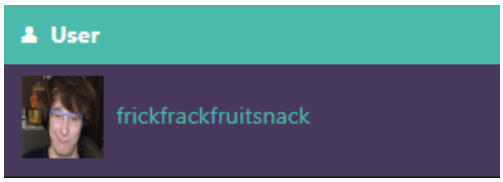
He/It pronouns have been advised for us to use!

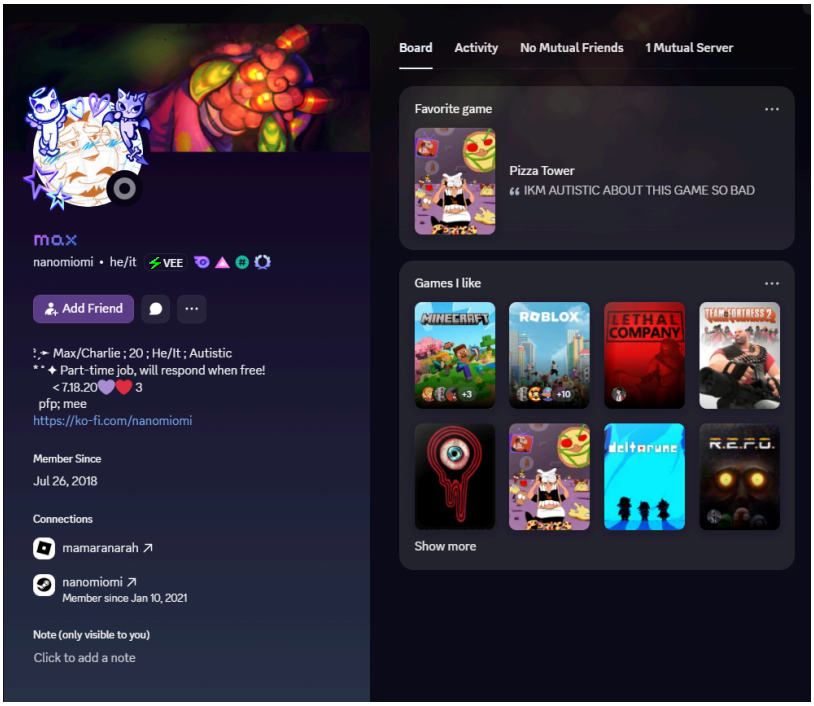
–











—

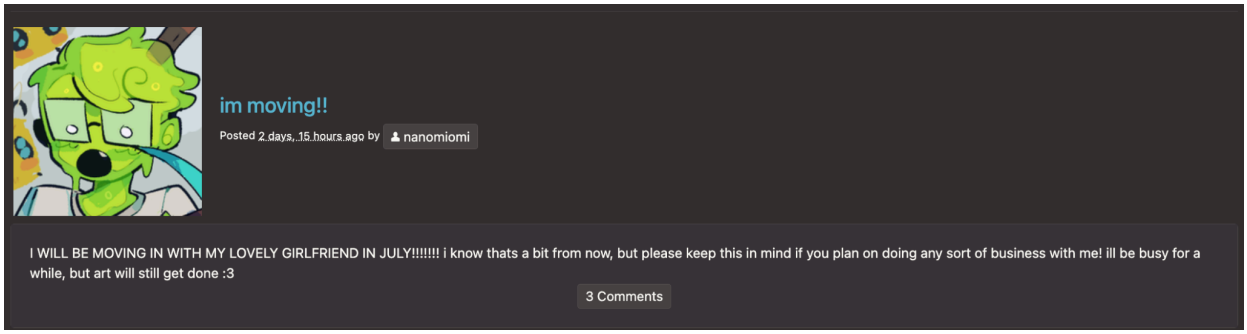
(Examples of known profiles.)

There are also several instances of these users blocking/unblocking in order to stalk us.

This is a user that excuses, defends, and plans to live with ***@wouldntyouliketoknow*** and ***@kleptomirniac***.

Mark being his ***partner of almost 6 years***.
Ru being his ***long-term best friend***.

As of writing this, there have been many discussions of these three living together. However, as of ***May of 2026*** we have learned that in ***July of 2026***, User ***Max/Nanomiomi*** has plans of moving from **PA** to move in with ***Mark*** in ***Washington State, US***.

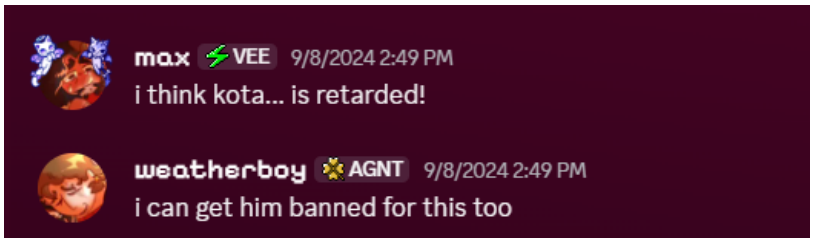


(Full evidence provided by anon user.)
We will be reaching out to Mark's parents as well as others to make them aware of BOTH their actions online.
I will however state that this feels like an isolation tactic & behavior.
As Max is ENTIRELY dependent on his parents for his well-being!

His name is ***Max***, ***Nano***, or ***Charlie***, and throughout this situation you will be seeing it called as such. Please do not call him by any old aliases or nicknames you may know it by. The *@/Chardexxi* and *@/LazyDoggo* usernames are here for **transparency**.

*One of the users who worked on this document has known Max since middle school. This is not stalking, this is **memories & proof.***

This section is created to air out his negligence in believing victims, siding with sexual abusers, groomers, and ACTUAL PEDOPHILES. He is currently dating a pedophile and groomer, and has defended them on countless occasions, as well as harassed and attacked their victims into silence which will be fully disclosed within this document.



He thinks his partner's victims are!
Wow!

Fandoms he lurks in:

· *interests...*

- pizza tower
- oc stories
- dandys world, dollys factory
- drawing
- mlp:fim
- 3fs, efsgaming, plentyxd, cloakmepls

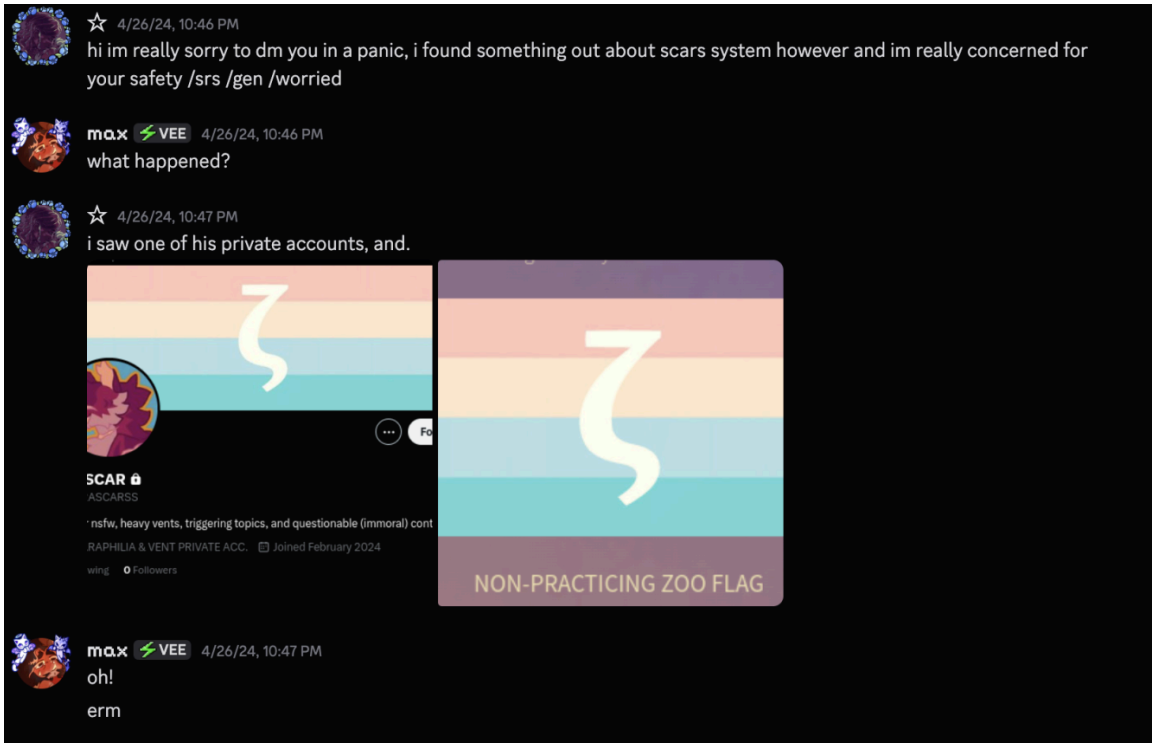
- APRIL-MAY 2024

Written by Seraph (@soulsseraph), Written by Artina (@artina) & by Dee (@sleeptalking)

Statement covers the harboring of the victim's information prior to all current callouts.

Max withheld the information regarding **Artina's** abuse and grooming for several years, including multiple instances of denying the abuse and mistreatment of **Artina** in public settings (ie. PonyTown). He knew **Scar** personally and viewed him as a brother, to which **Max** denied the claims of abuse and grooming with **"no proof."**

Max knew, and was provided the proof years prior to these situations that are currently taking place. Max was also a live witness, as Scar's best friend of a decade, to the abuse. He was there, he just does not want to confront this. In 2024, conversations between **Max** and **Artina** began, she reached out to inform him of the behavior of his best friend. Unknown to her that **Max** had known the entirety of their ongoing relationship that his **best friend** had been abusing and grooming her.



☆ 4/26/24, 10:48 PM
i saw 1 of the tweets on there and it i graphic and genuinely made me sick and i was dming everyone who is mutually friends with him because this is. /neg.

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 10:49 PM
how long ago was it posted? do u know? /genq

☆ 4/26/24, 10:49 PM
date on it is 2/15/24
he had also drawn zoo porn

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 10:50 PM
hm
im gonna. try and possibly talk about him with this I WONT MENTION U IF U DO NOT WANT TO BE /SRS /GEN but im *very* close with him and i know him irl so i feel like he'll talk to me about it

dead horse

☆ 4/26/24, 10:52 PM
yeah dont mention me please. he might also immediately start blaming [redacted] and [redacted] wants nothing to do with him either

if you want i will show you the tweet, the context was someone in his system was actively watching zoo videos and he tweeted about it

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 10:54 PM
eugh yea u can show it to me

and ill just say that i was looking through twitter and i just happened to find the account
cus i do that sometimes

☆ 4/26/24, 10:54 PM

☆ ‖ SCAR 🔒 @PARASCAR... · 2/15/24 ···
I think the one thing I do have to respect with all of these videos is the fact they do pull out before cumming .. /lh
24

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 10:56 PM
jesus christ what the hell

☆ 4/26/24, 10:56 PM
i had also been shown was actively into incest (as 'recent' as 4/1/24) and necrophilia. some of his public alters listed have those things stated (edited)
and im really sorry you have to fin this out/confront him on this this is all really disgusting

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 10:58 PM
nonono dont apologise this is important, honestly thank you for letting me know cus if you didnt tell me i wouldnt have ever found out /gen
hopefully i can get through to him

☆ 4/26/24, 10:58 PM
a lot of what i have is word of mouth but as someone who was also dating him i can vouch for these behaviors
> i also remember him saying "i feel really bad unauthorizing nano on toyhouse" because he wanted to post his zoophilic oc on there

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 10:59 PM
??? what the fuck

☆ 4/26/24, 10:59 PM
Yeah..
its this oc https://toyhou.se/23065504.zephyr
and one of the drawing alts for that bandana was of the zoo flag

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:00 PM
hm
ill have to talk to him tomorrow

☆ 4/26/24, 11:01 PM
i do hope you can push him to get help or anything cause if he doesn't i don't know how much worse he could get
theres animals in his care as far as im aware where he lives(?) and that scares me

☆ 4/26/24, 11:02 PM
he has a preference for dogs so i really hope that dog is okay.

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:02 PM
the dog isnt even *his*, its his cousins dog so if he *did* do anything to it that makes it worse
im for sure talking to him about this though
hopefully if he sees that *i* say something to him, since im literally the only person hes been friends with for so long, he'll do something about it (edited)

☆ 4/26/24, 11:05 PM
me too. i can point out the alters on his cc that are paraphiliac alters as well to you if you want to address it, because he isn't recovering with thoe being public and active alters

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:06 PM
yes i would appriceate if you told me which alters are also responsible /gen

☆ 4/26/24, 11:09 PM

necro / gore related alters (im highlighting where his alters are actively surrounding themselves/making their para their personality, also)

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:11 PM

are these two the only others /

?*

☆ 4/26/24, 11:12 PM

im going through his cc to highlight all the alters that are publicly started to be paraphiliac rn so if i find more ill reply but that why im taking long/seperatin them /gen !

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:13 PM

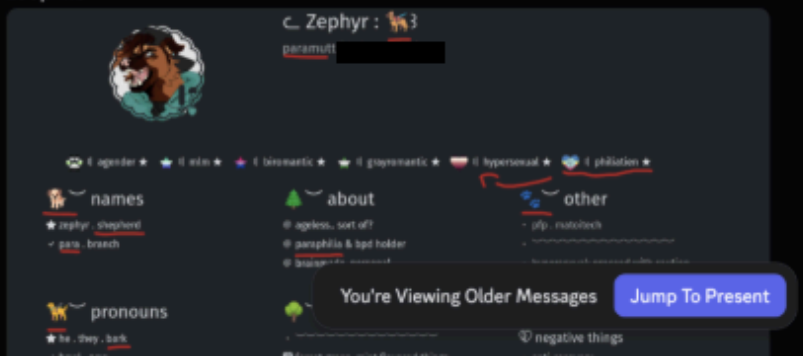
all good! was just curious :] youve got time to spend, so dont feel rushed /gen

4/26/24, 11:20 PM

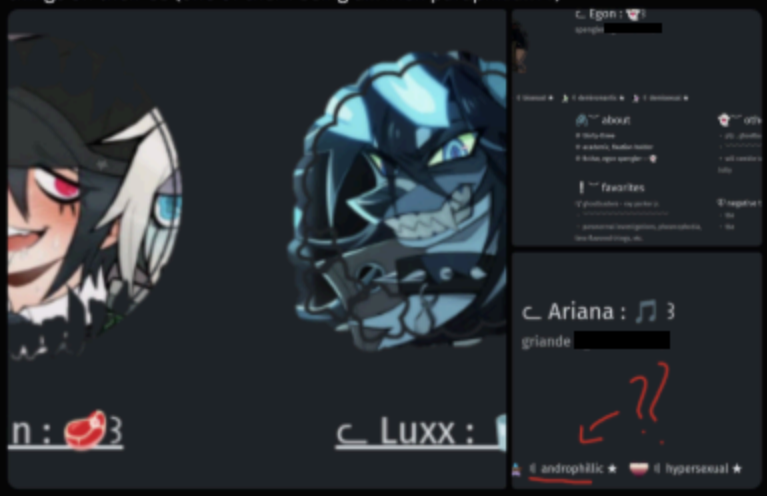
incest one, the thing with him was i had confronted scar concerned on my partners behalf because *she* thought due to a name in his likes that this alter was pedophilic, he made a joke about it and brushed this off and [redacted] then told me that this alter was actually incestous and dating another alter from source, who is his cousin dead horse

4/26/24, 11:28 PM

zoophile



& then alters who i know personally from *experience* who are like this + two instances of alters having philia related things on their cc (one of them being a... men paraphilia..??)



max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:32 PM
???? jesus fucking christ
9 of them including scar jesus 😭

☆ 4/26/24, 11:32 PM
and more who we could not even know because its not public
who have animals or stuff in their likes, while he is a active zoophile
almost always being dogs/wolves, things he knows he likes that way. 😟

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:34 PM
yikes!
this is alot for me to take in rn holy moly 😱 /nm /nav /lh
im just so disappointed

☆ 4/26/24, 11:34 PM
no of course this is all terrible
he use to be into all this while dating me, and i really thought he made any progress at all but it seems he got worse ??
i was talking to haven today as well and haven mentioned how him and scar started dating when he was 15 & scar was 17, which has a maturity gap

and scar's system dated *me* while iw as 13 and he was 15-16, and [redacted] (someone who he publicly makes himself out to be a victim of) while he was 16 and [redacted] was 13
he also had a nsfw account while dating [redacted] too. for a 13 year old. (edited)

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:36 PM
eugh what the hell
im so sorry about what u had to deal with when u dated him btw /gen

☆ 4/26/24, 11:37 PM
thank you it okay. irs really a lot of horrible behaviors he isnt growing from and he refuses/makes excuses for not getting therapy or help constantly

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:38 PM
genuinely hoping that i can help him in some way

☆ 4/26/24, 11:39 PM

me too. i feel bad for him in some regard cause he never has a stable support group but also this is *why* he doesnt and its so hard to navigate

i have him blocked for my safety but if the conversation goes well i can rethink what i want to do going forward about him. do you have a plan about how you're even going to bring all this up?? /nf /gen

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:41 PM

im trying to sort out a plan right now, like with *finding* the twitter account i could say i just stumbled upon it, but i cant tell him i just found that tweet of his since that account is private so im not too sure how to bring that part up

or the discord screenshot

☆ 4/26/24, 11:42 PM

with the discord you could notice you've been unauthorized. you can also say youve connected the dots on who zephyr (system) is, because zephyr and the toyhouse oc are the same person

meaning it would just take 2 steps to figure "oh, this oc is zoophilic" when you do that

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:43 PM

mhmhm

☆ 4/26/24, 11:43 PM

with the tweet itself id have no idea but it isnt a far cry to ak him about it when he has a whole account for paras. like i.e "have you watched or drawn content of it because you have this account?"

i feel itd be hard for him to lie to you about it being a close friend + you again just having proof the account exists

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:44 PM

true ..

ill figure something out dont worry

☆ 4/26/24, 11:45 PM
im againr eally sorry you have to do this anyway this is alot to take in about your close friend regardless

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:46 PM
its ok man dont worry about it,
well it isnt ok but *im* ok for the most part /gen /srs
like i said this is important information that i needed to know so thank you. and hopefully i can change his mind if nobody else can

☆ 4/26/24, 11:47 PM
me too. ill be in touch and i will love to know how the convo goes when its had, you're a really good friend and i hope you can be what finally pushes him into professional help

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:48 PM
yeyea! ill let you know whatever happens and give u any updates i have
also off topic but are you in contact with [redacted] at all? they were super cool and i do wanna be friends with them [if theyre ok w that ofc] /nf /genq

dead horse

☆ 4/26/24, 11:50 PM
i am and er
dont really tell scar this cause itd go over really bad
but me and my girlfriend are dating [redacted] now 😭 ,,

dead horse

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:51 PM
ohh!! I WONT TELL HIM DW /GEN THATS COOL FOR U GUYS THOUGH!! /GEN
i said /gen twice help

☆ 4/26/24, 11:51 PM
THANK YOU 😭

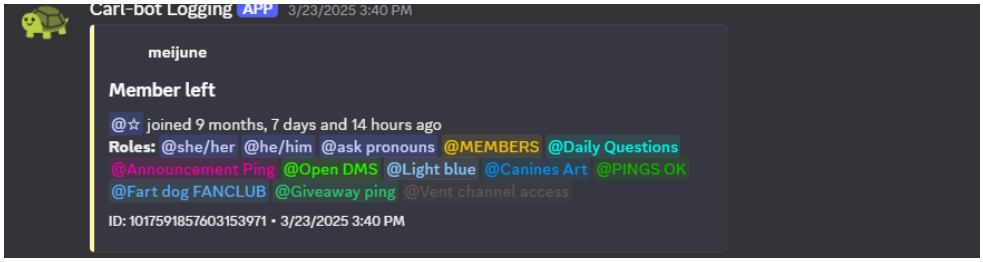
You're Viewing Older Messages | Jump To Present

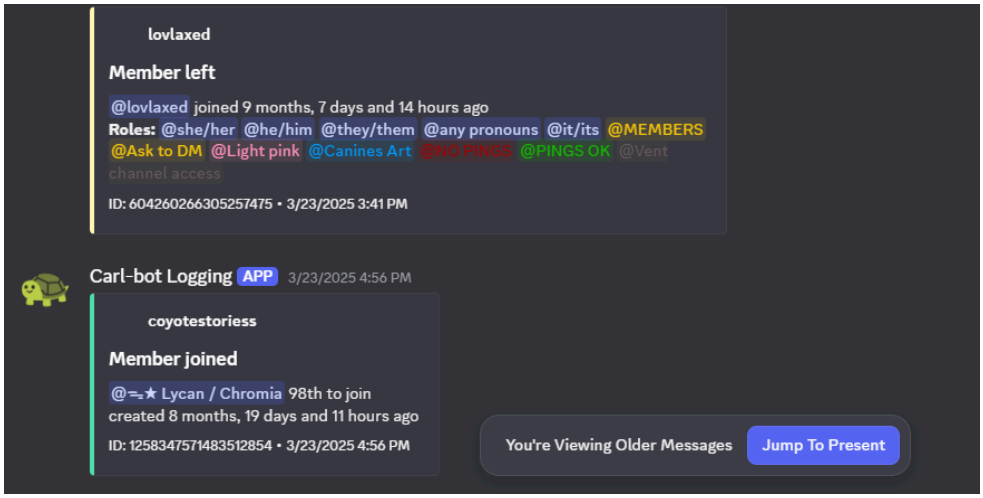
max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:51 PM
OFC OFC

☆ 4/26/24, 11:53 PM
their disc handle now is @[redacted] if you want to friend them :]!

max ⚡VEE 4/26/24, 11:54 PM
ty ty!

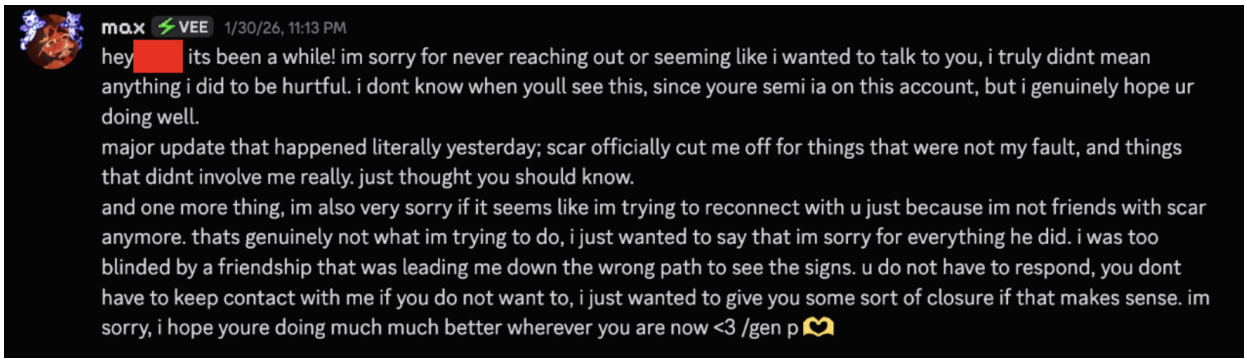
It was a consistent back and forth of **Max** being two-faced, and siding with **Artina**: and then behind her back, continuing to be friends with **Scar**. Eventually cutting her off, and then eventually *also* cutting off **Scar**.





meijune is Artina, lovlaxed is Dee, coyotestoriess is Scar.

Max reached out to **Artina** in early 2026 for purely personal, selfish reasons regarding his falling out with **Scar** over petty, unrelated issues that later were meshed together with **Artina's** story in a messy call-out post that Artina has since **redacted her consent to share publicly,** period. Currently, **Max** claims that he is concerned for them as **Scar's** victim - though, **this is a lie**; as he has actively denied wanting anything to do with their story anymore, and cut them off the moment it got **"too much"** for him.



🔷 APRIL 17TH, 2026

Written by Artina (@artina)

On April 17th, 2026, I messaged Max after multiple days of baseless back and forth, that got nowhere. I stand by my statements here and it reads for itself.

[redacted] 4/17/26, 4:35 PM

I know your status is how it is but I cannot stand for this anymore. Mio is a bad person and isn't going to change, and if you are not going to properly hold them accountable, we can't be friends or at least close anymore either .

You are standing by people like Juno and them, and if not directly supporting them, you are being complicit and neutral in their behavior. I understand you are afraid of them. I understand you cannot just make them change. But you have shown no pushback, you have only shown to the victims faces that you care about what's happening and disagree, and it's. not enough. it isn't fair to do that to people you love

Today, Mio took back their apology they gave to [redacted] and blocked them, even deleted messages in their DMS. This is fucked up behavior. **Everything** they have done is fucked up. I haven't forgot they refuse to even talk to me personally OR apologize to Percy and Scar for the shit they put them through. Percy and him have attempted suicide multiple times due to this, and it isn't fair. This isn't how you treat people or let someone you have been dating for 5 years.

You have to make a choice. You have to decide whether you want to stand with shitty people and you have to STAND on that. You can't do what you did to me and Scar and be friends with the groomer AND the groomed. I won't let you hurt my friends like this anymore

If this damns me in your eyes, fine, but just know I have been nothing but patient and kind to you. I have done nothing but try to defend you. I don't expect ANY repayment, unlike Mio said to me, but I expected basic human respect. This isn't it.

I am not going to block or unfriend you. I value your response. Whether you do such to ME is your decision alone. I am not forcing you out of any space, that is your decision. Because no one allows you a choice, I am allowing you a choice. I just ask you STAND by it. (edited)

They have hurt me, my partners, my close friends, and *you*.

I care about you enough to be real with you.
I just hope you do the same for me.

[redacted] 4/17/26, 6:39 PM

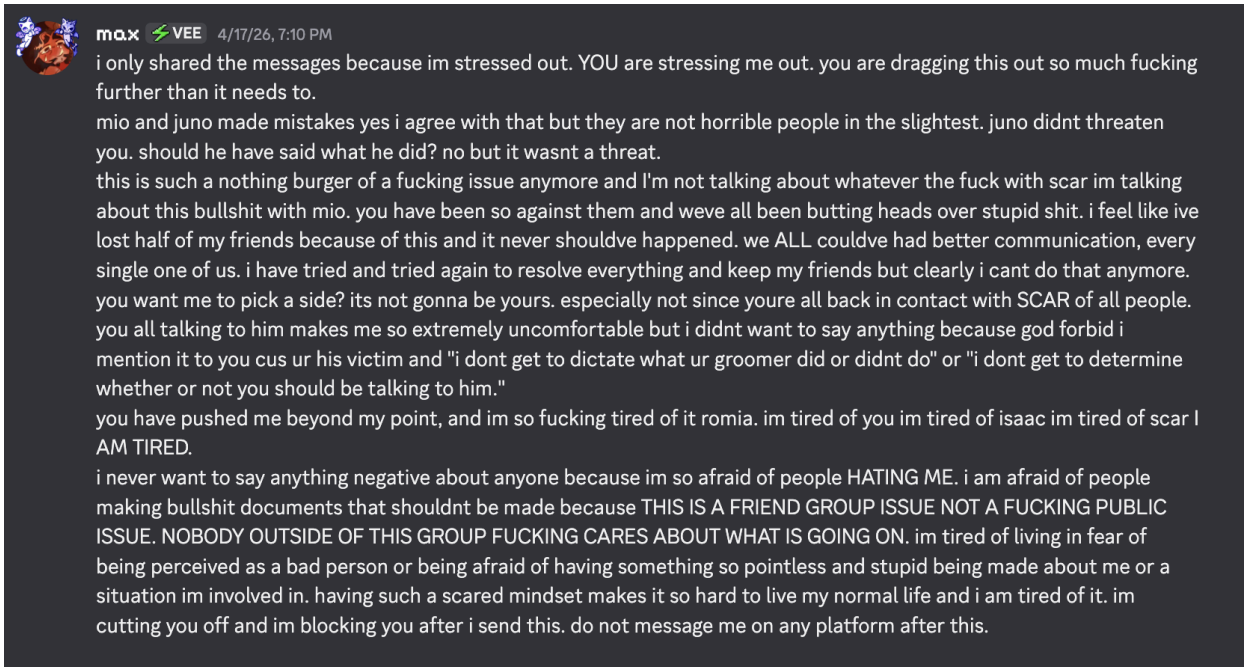
I will update you continously. Ace has now unfriended me and Scuffed for "being friends with a zoophile."

I would like to say, Ace has no right to tell me what my abuser is or isn't. And if they want to ignore Scar's victimhood and privacy, fine, but do not lie on our names. I would have messaged Ace myself, but I don't trust that anyone here is actually clearly communicating, and that we're just gossiping about things now.

Which fine, but they're very bad at hiding it.

I am not going to group you into it, but if you are sharing my messages, I don't understand why you can do that and not talk to me forwardly.

Max replied, this is very showing of his true colors.



max ⚡VEE 4/17/26, 7:10 PM

i only shared the messages because im stressed out. YOU are stressing me out. you are dragging this out so much fucking further than it needs to.

mio and juno made mistakes yes i agree with that but they are not horrible people in the slightest. juno didnt threaten you. should he have said what he did? no but it wasnt a threat.

this is such a nothing burger of a fucking issue anymore and I'm not talking about whatever the fuck with scar im talking about this bullshit with mio. you have been so against them and weve all been butting heads over stupid shit. i feel like ive lost half of my friends because of this and it never shouldve happened. we ALL couldve had better communication, every single one of us. i have tried and tried again to resolve everything and keep my friends but clearly i cant do that anymore. you want me to pick a side? its not gonna be yours. especially not since youre all back in contact with SCAR of all people. you all talking to him makes me so extremely uncomfortable but i didnt want to say anything because god forbid i mention it to you cus ur his victim and "i dont get to dictate what ur groomer did or didnt do" or "i dont get to determine whether or not you should be talking to him."

you have pushed me beyond my point, and im so fucking tired of it romia. im tired of you im tired of isaac im tired of scar I AM TIRED.

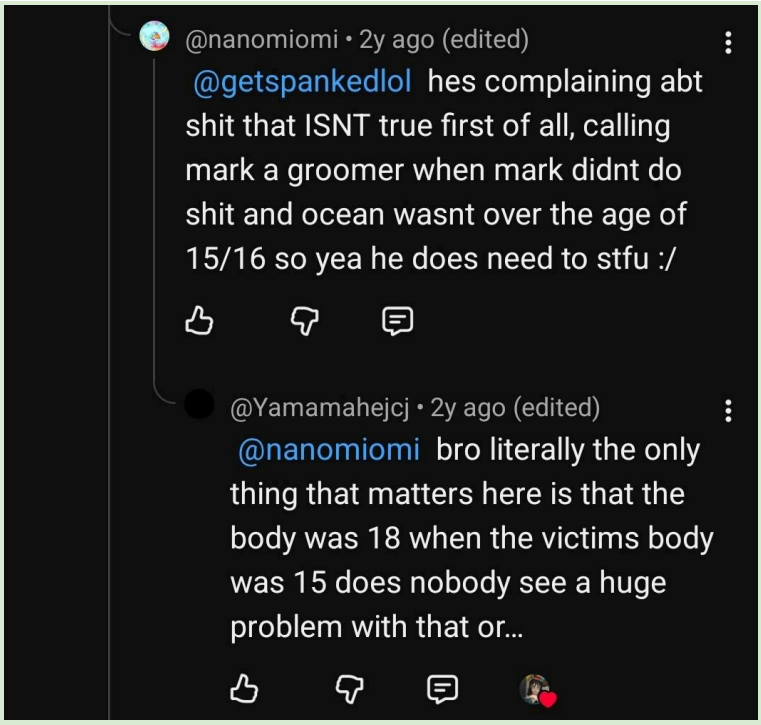
i never want to say anything negative about anyone because im so afraid of people HATING ME. i am afraid of people making bullshit documents that shouldnt be made because THIS IS A FRIEND GROUP ISSUE NOT A FUCKING PUBLIC ISSUE. NOBODY OUTSIDE OF THIS GROUP FUCKING CARES ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON. im tired of living in fear of being perceived as a bad person or being afraid of having something so pointless and stupid being made about me or a situation im involved in. having such a scared mindset makes it so hard to live my normal life and i am tired of it. im cutting you off and im blocking you after i send this. do not message me on any platform after this.

This, earnestly, speaks for itself. **He did not care for me. He does not care for victims. These next sections showcase his two-faced behavior and agenda.**

- ATTACKING VICTIMS

Written by Artina (@artina)

After speaking with Kota, one of Mark's victims, we've ALSO received proof of Max (nanomiomi) who is MARK'S PARTNER OF 6 YEARS ROUGHLY, harassing these victims publicly.
Below is a small compilation of screenshots Max has said to these victims ON THEIR YOUTUBE.



COMMENT: Grooming can happen to anyone, it is a form of coercion. Mark was 18 and coerced Kota, period. The victim does not need to "shut the fuck up" about being groomed. This is deplorable.

@_chippzyxx 2 years ago (edited)

@nanomiomi but there was still a relationship. between an 18 year old body and a 15 year old body. it does NOT matter if they both (mark OR ocean) didn't "gain" anything from the relationship, it still happened. kota still felt those romantic feelings. mark is STILL to blame here because he is the HOST and should've know better than to let one of his, mind you, 17-18 YEAR OLD ALTER date an AGELESS ALTER, while being an 18 year old body.
alter ages dont even matter in this situation.
also ??? what do you MEAN mark just wanted ocean and kota to be happy????? i thought ocean just dated kota for shits and giggles?
and the ignorance to not even READ the rentry showing FULL PROOF of YOUR PARTNER letting one of THEIR ALTERS groom a CHILD.
you said mark shouldn't be blamed because of a relationship he wasn't apart of? seriously? ocean IS a part of him, technically speaking. the way you are excusing this is.. honestly disgusting.

@nanomiomi • 2y ago (edited)

@_chippzyxx ocean was in the relationship for shits and giggles im not even kidding u, he never even LIKED kota he was literally doing whatever, which ill admit is fucked up like u dont do that to someone but MARK didnt play a part in the relationship AT ALL. therefore he shouldnt be labeled as a groomer bc mark did not gain anything from a relationship he wasnt part of :/ idgaf enough to read some stupid rentry sooo...
also, mark didnt want to end the relationship bc he wanted kota and ocean to be happy, he didnt know ocean didnt rlly like kota but still, neither ocean or mark gained anything from the relationship

COMMENT: Grooming a child for "shits and giggles" is not the excuse you think it is. "I don't give a fuck enough to read some stupid rentry" is code for "I do not care for victims voices."

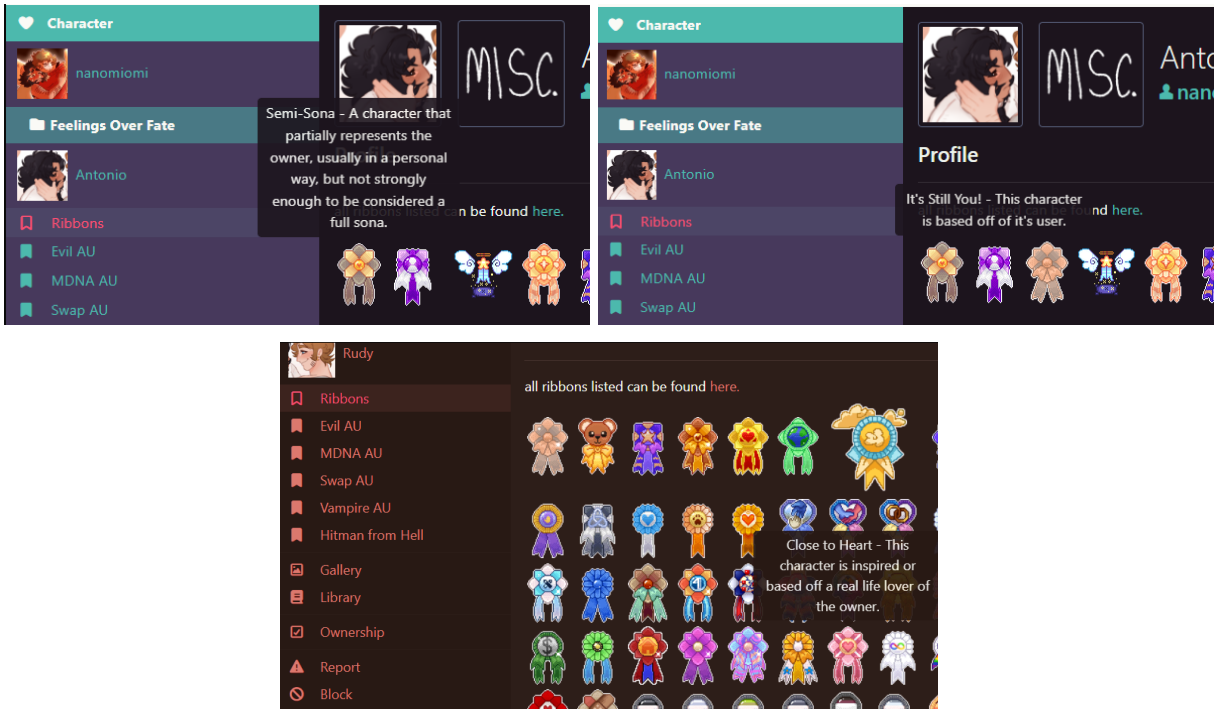
Also here’s Max calling Kota, Mark’s victim, the R slur! For being victimized!

- SHIT TALKING MARK

Written by Dee (sleeptalking)

Despite my personal belief that Mark is also abusive, or at least bordering so, to Max - I fear it is also important to discuss Max's constant negative talk of Mark behind their back as well. Beyond this, Max admits repeatedly to disregarding Mark's sexual boundaries and consent to be able to share NSFW content with others in a private, hidden space.

2/18/26 - Max created a gif of his ocs, "Antonio" and "Rudy", shirtless and kissing. While he is within his right to create content of his ocs however he wants (as stated by Scuffed in the below screenshots), Rutonio are characters Max and Mark seriously view as themselves. This is not something Mark made up, it is something reinforced by Max constantly, as confirmed by many witnessed (ALL contributors to this document). This is enforced to the point that Antonio is listed as a SEMI-SONA of Max, and Rudy as a character directly based on Mark.

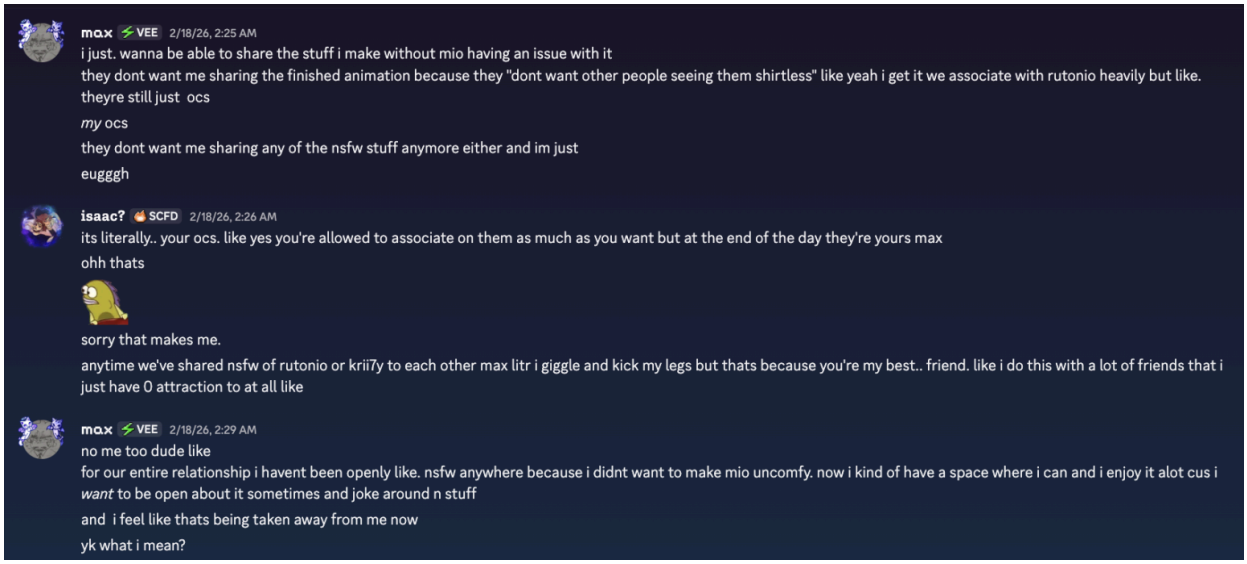


These screenshots are not my own and were provided by others, as I am blocked.

They're also listed on their "delusional attachment"/"kin" pronouns ccs.

So, clearly… They are these characters, in a way.

Despite this, Max violates Mark's boundaries by not only creating NSFW/suggestive content, but sharing it privately, hiding it from them - and even doing NSFW art trades of the characters.



isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:31 AM
yeah, by all means. its not like you're being active in a big nsfw space. you (from what i know) can count 5 people on your hand at most that you've shared nsfw rutonio etc too because its safe. its not like you're being public about it, its with close friends
of course you dont want to make your partner uncomfortable but you have your own needs as well obviously. and it just that you feel this way yk. that it feels like its being taken away idk

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:34 AM
right like its literally just you, ru, ace, juno [redacted]
thats why i made the insta account. mio doesnt use insta anymore and probably wont ever again so i thought it would work out
then scar had to make that fucking comment about the vampire au drawing

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:37 AM
bruhhh . fuck scar man what the hell. god forbid a man want to draw his yaoi fucking.
dude its so
that was your little safe space to express yourself. you're allowed to have sexual experiences putting it bluntly outside your relationship and with characters you've created

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:39 AM
id still post on there but now i just. feel weird doing so
i dont want to break any boundaries with mio but like theyre just. its my characters
id feel like an asshole if i kept posting but

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:39 AM
but theyre your characters,,

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:39 AM

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:40 AM
its worth having a conversation if you can about a genuine "hey im keeping it away from you for the exact reason of comfort"

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:41 AM
i can try,, i tried talking to them last night but they were having an episode and wasnt in the right mindset i think

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:42 AM
yeah, it happens like that sometimes. when you think its right you should try. because i dont think its something . that should be controlled in a way? i dunno
its weird

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:43 AM
yeah,
ill try when i think its ok

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:43 AM
yeah, thats your best bet man
i understand being attatched to characters but theyre.. yours and everything.
ugh youre handling this well dude im ruffling your hair /silly
1

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:44 AM
i was really proud of the animation too auugh they dont even want me sharing that :(

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:44 AM
WHICH.
IM CONFUSED ABT THAT

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 2:45 AM

its cus theyre shirtless

"i dont want others seeing me shirtless"

its not u

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:45 AM

its not.

bro

can i say i did the speed face im sorry. i am sorry.

but.

brother..

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 2:46 AM

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:46 AM

this is so crazy to me

sorry im so.

I love th rutonio drawing

I just wish they weren't shirtless

/nm

I get uncomfortable bc Rudy is me and ik that isn't healthy

I'm really not upset at you

I don't want other. Ppl seeing me shirtless idk

(Mark, clearly not consenting to Max sharing this, to which he did anyway.)

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:48 AM
whuh huh.
im so
sorrhy thats so insane to me
its not even inherently nsfw either its litr men being cute and kissing and they happen to be shirtless sorry its really just hit me
could be like a good morning kiss or somethnig its
oh im so.
😐 what..

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:50 AM
its meant to be like the animation i posted on my story
"i wanna see where ive kissed you" thing

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:50 AM
YEAH

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:50 AM
it isnt meant to be suggestive or nsfw either

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:50 AM
ITS.

max VEE 2/18/26, 2:50 AM
its supposed to be something cute

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:52 AM
bruhh 😐

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 2:52 AM

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:54 AM

bruhhhh 😐 soryr im so.

was this not . could this not be brought up like earlier? to you? while making it? because werent they always shirtless in it too or

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 2:55 AM

they were

if it made them so uncomfy they couldve said something earlier on so i could change it

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:56 AM

YEAH..

but nothing was said until after it was. fully coloured..

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 2:56 AM

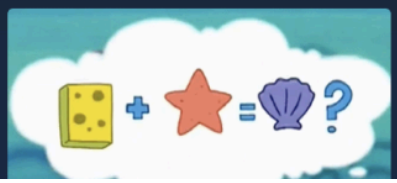
yeah i dont

i dont get it

and even with the images on toyhouse they were like "i wish you asked me first before sharing them"

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:58 AM

ask.. them for.. permission to post.. suggestive(?) art of.. your ocs.....



max VEE 2/18/26, 2:59 AM
HELP STOP

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 2:59 AM
IM SORRY
IM JUST SO
in shock

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:00 AM
yeah. yea
and they were like "u dont have to delete them i know u want them to have 200 images" i wasnt gonna delete them anyways but ok

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:01 AM
SORRY
"wasnt going to delete them anyways" is wht made me giggle

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:01 AM

dude the audacity i guess is crazy
HESPLGHS
STOP

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:02 AM
LMFAOO

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:02 AM
like i dont think ur actively sending the art to mio either like its not.
its not like its super public, its not like youre sending it to them
im so
whats the point of drawing if you cant show at least someone. sorry imo its so sucky when you draw smth and just have to keep it w you and not show anyone at ALL

@isaac? SCFD whats the point of drawing if you cant show at least someone. sorry imo its so sucky when you draw smth and just have to keep it w you and not show anyone at ALL

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:03 AM
no thats literally how i feel
if i wanna show mio i ask "hey do u wanna see this thing i made its nsfw-ish though" like
and i dont even have any of the stuff i share public its all behind close friends or authorized

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:05 AM
RIGHT
Like you. sit there and you
oh im
and mio knows this too from what i assume so its so crazy like
sorry im so.
you can be like the characters but dont limit what they do oh myggoddd

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:06 AM
right

@isaac? SCFD and mio knows this too from what i assume so its so crazy like

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:06 AM
i might be in the wrong for this but i never told mio i was sharing nsfw art to anyone but them because i knew this is exactly how theyd react to it

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:07 AM
i mean
honestly your choice. thats fair. personally i would have put it out there but also. thats if it was a public account which it.. isnt. for you.
so

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:08 AM
yea
i wouldve told them i just
didnt wanna cause them to spiral
cus i know thats what wouldve happened
or something along the lines of that
no matter what theyd get super uncomfortable with it

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:11 AM
i understand it i guess, and its considerate of you to do that but also. its art.. its not like you're sending it / posting it and have any strings attatched to it. like you send yaoi to me i send yaoi to you but that doesnt mean anything its just a mutual thing we giggle about
its art
i dont..
like i see kry and xyz art that isnt smit and yeah ill get weirded out because woah thats me and stuff but like. its. aaart...
IDK.

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:11 AM
RIGHT

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:12 AM
like i have the option to scroll or ignore or look away
why cant we.. all start doing that.

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:13 AM

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:13 AM
is that why mio was geeking last night? (/lh towards geeking i just dont know how else to phrase it. its 3 am LOL)

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:14 AM
i think thats what fueled it a little, im not entirely sure how it started but

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:15 AM
sighhh
like i hope mios doing okay!! im so srs it seems so troubling. but also i hope YOU'RE doing okay.
idk its so. its so controlling im really thinking abt it sigh

max VEE 2/18/26, 3:16 AM
i hope theyre doing ok too. ill be fine i promise,

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:17 AM
you know im always going to be here for you dude
i litr
the other night i was complaining to alec going "max and i havent talked that much recently i miss that guy :("
BECAUSE UR AWESOME.
if you need anything im so fr im here

You're Viewing Older Messages Jump To Present

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 3:19 AM
WAAAH ILYSM ISAAC UR MY BEST BUDDY :((🫂🫂💜💜💜

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:20 AM
STOPPPP YOU'RE MY BEST BUDDY TOOOOO !!! i love u so much dude draw that yaoi all you want
make sure you are getting up and eating n stuff though. this shit can be so mind consuming
i know you probably are but i gotta say it man

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 3:23 AM
thank u so much dude genuinely 🫂

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 3:23 AM
of course <33
im going to head to bed but you have free reign here. if you wanna post rutonio or vent here, ill respond asap <33
ILY BUDDY i hope you have a good day
ill msg when i wake up

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 3:24 AM
<33

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:28 PM
im pretty sure its because of them being "based" on us (which honestly they arent really, they just share similar experiences as mio and i)

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 5:29 PM
i get that, but it shouldnt mean they get to control them even if they have similar parts
its like. a similar idea to no doubles or whatever
just because youre like those characters doesnt mean theyre yours type thing. well. for *you* they are but anyone else yk

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:30 PM
yeayea
i just am mainly upset about the whole thing with the animation
i so proud of it and i genuinely love it so much and i want to show everyone but mio doesnt even wanna look at it and i dont even know why

isaac? SCFD 2/18/26, 5:32 PM
i dont. mm. 180 from show no one to "i dont even want to see it"
it looks gorgeous though max, seriously

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:33 PM
thank you :((/gen

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:33 PM
i dont get it man

isaac? 🔥SCFD 2/18/26, 5:34 PM
and what i can tell it seems difficult to really. talk to them about it

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:34 PM
im just afraid of them having another breakdown
and i dont know how to approach it or bring it up

@max ⚡VEE im just afraid of them having another breakdown
isaac? 🔥SCFD 2/18/26, 5:36 PM
but it also just puts you in a spot of awkwardness i guess? both because you're struggling to bring it up but also its bringing you discomfort? like youre not happy with this obviously

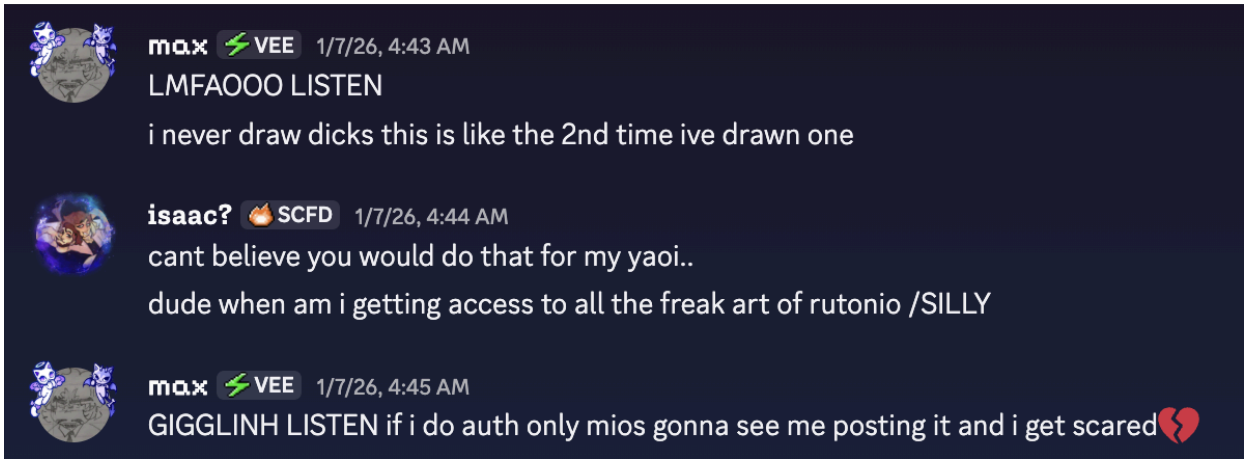
max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:37 PM
i jus wanna share what i make man

isaac? 🔥SCFD 2/18/26, 5:38 PM
WHICH. you hsould be allowed to

max ⚡VEE 2/18/26, 5:40 PM
ill figure out how to. talk about this with them at some point im just. tired

NSFW Art trade of said things below, including Max actively hiding it from Mark and expressing FEAR of being caught doing such. 12/27/25 & 1/7/26

jinx xP 12/27/25, 4:40 PM
its more suggestive than anything but yea
Toni
w-wait-
AH~
T-Toni..



End of disregarding consent part.

Further instances of being upset with Mark are shown below.

isaac? SCFD 3/31/26, 4:22 AM

yeah,,

it just feels unfair it all is starting after i left yk. everyone going wow yes lets plan hangouts and such

and. in the most lh way ever juno brushing over the issue at hand too like

i want this solved and just put to rest

max VEE 3/31/26, 4:24 AM

i understand i do,, i really wish all this shit didnt happen and juno and u didnt have such a bad connection with each other (/LHLHLH NOT TRYING TO LIKE THEOW SHADE AT U) and for the love of god mio needs to stop just jumping to conclusions

the amount of times i tried to tell mio to just. talk. and they just refused

max VEE 3/31/26, 4:31 AM

which im just like. mio is a little older than me yet im the one who has better communication???

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 3:46 AM

max, i seriously understand that mio is your partner. but they are constantly dodging the accountability that comes with this. juno is a whole different fucking thought to do with that too. these two have been acting awfully for who knows how fucking long to many sorts of people, and now that we're speaking up on it and romi is speaking up for it, they cant take accountability. for people who are so pro communication, everyone is scared to talk to them for this exact reason, that nothing will be resolved

max VEE 4/5/26, 3:53 AM

i know i know. i just dont knwo whst to do

i cant talk to them about anything otherwise they get afraid i hate them and they end up making that the main point. and they get so nauseous that they cant even think right snd im afraid that if i say that mio and i should take a break in our relationship im so afraid of them hurting themselves not because theyd threaten it but because they dont know how to manage their issues right and they always end up causing more harm to themselves than anything. i really dont even want to take a break i just want to try and help direct them in the right direction

i dont know what yo do

and im sorry for that

i dont even think im gonna be able to send [redacted] message to them when that gets done because of how they react to these things

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 4:00 AM

max they are very much playing the victim in the situation they have no reason to be a victim in. you have to stop mollycoddling mio, im so serious. i dont care whether you break up or not, but genuinely they are 21. you are not their caretaker, not their keeper, you need to do something about it. its stressful for you, dont take this as a bad thing on your end. you just need to at some point let them grow up. what both mio and juno did is absolutely disgusting and wont just be brushed away.

21 is an insane age to be acting like this im sorry but its true.

you need to take care of yourself too, you cant sit here and be their knight all the time max. mio needs to get over it and just apologise. its not like im going to attack them, im not going to be getting back into contact either because its fucked. but an apology for the behaviour shown to me while i was friends with everyone for 6 months is all i am asking for and i dont think that is a big request. romia is a different story obviously

max VEE 4/5/26, 4:03 AM

nonono ur right im just. genuinely lost i dont know what to do to get them to just apologise to you directly

im not trying to avoid telling them to apologize to you im sorry if it comes off like that i just. really dont know how to handle this right /gen

isaac? SCFD 4/5/26, 4:04 AM

i understand that

they should apologise in the gamer server, and you or [redacted] or whoever can send it to me. i personally, as said, will not be getting back into contact with mio because of the way i have been and my partners have been treated obviously. this is not something i want to fw. and i want my *own* apology. not "im sorry [redacted] and scuffed"

if they are that insistent, i will join back the server to get my apology if that makes things easier

but im not going to like

unblock or whatveer fully js for it

max VEE 4/5/26, 4:07 AM

yeyea i understand

ill try to find a way to handle this right, hopefully in a way where mio wont keep getting anxious like this

it just feels like nothing works

max ⚡VEE 4/5/26, 1:05 PM

its so upsetting , im really disappointed in both mio and juno abt this whole situation

Alison . ✏ she/her. scuffed ★ APP 3/31/26, 5:54 AM

please do not use this in anything or as any knowledge. i prefer this conversation that max and i have had to stay as such, i do not want him knowing i have told you.

he sent a voice message explaining that he is getting so upset at the way that mio was acting, i proposed we call.

on said call, we were at first bouncy, talking about everything that was going on. then i started to discuss how left out and how awful it sometimes felt to be in that server and how alters were disregarded and how mio was always acknowledged. we also talked about juno in that time, which he is so disgusted at too.

i then brought up the fact that, *while i said it was light hearted*, mio was very controlling at times, and how it isnt healthy at all. he expressed to me that he has been thinking that but never knew / wanted to say it out loud and confirm it with himself. we discussed the fact that mio felt like they were not getting the help they needed and max was exhausting himself comforting mio for years on end about each person ([redacted] koda, you guys ([redacted] and marrow)).

i told max, bluntly, that it feels as if despite all the help mio gets they are choosing to let them self sink deeper instead of accepting the helping hands around them.

he also expressed to me that he will not be making a server like this again and genuinely misses my presence there, and appreciates me discussing this with him.

he did cry, unfortunately. but i did tell him that it was okay to because of the realisation in general. know that i also discussed the fact that he is more than able to talk to me about how to go about this. i made sure to tell him that he should take the day to think about it, but with how unhealthy things are with mio he needs to make a decision on how he wants to handle their relationship.
mio, from max's words, struggles with communication at all, to the point that any time that max tries to bring up any issue, that mio automatically assumes its a breakup and spirals rather than hearing him out, which leaves max to never get any sort of point across on situations.
i told him it is out right unhealthy and despite how much he loves his partner, theres at some point hes going to exhaust himself out entirely.

Alison . ✏ she/her. scuffed ★ APP 3/31/26, 5:58 AM

i have a lot of sympathy for max, he is going through so much. knowing that mio has not at all properly talked to him about anything thats gone on.
note, he has taken away admin perms from everyone in the server now due to mio banning [redacted] and marrow.

isaac? SCFD 4/1/26, 5:08 AM

got off anothher call w max. it was really nice we played dandys world and in general talked about how i was treated in the server

[redacted] 4/1/26, 5:08 AM

good!!

isaac? SCFD 4/1/26, 5:09 AM

its just insane tom e because

hes telling me (basically) "oh this has *been* like this since the start of the relationship" and im like 🤦

hey so..

isaac? SCFD 4/1/26, 5:10 AM
also he told me a story where he told mio once he might be poly and was actively questioning about it, no confirmation no nothing, and apparently mio freaked out completely
HELP
TRUE.

Traffic | He/They | 🌿🖤🌿 APP 4/1/26, 5:10 AM
HELL WORLD

[redacted] 4/1/26, 5:10 AM
It's always the polyphobia

isaac? SCFD 4/1/26, 5:11 AM
"mio was scared i was leaving them and everything, i hadnt even confirmed i was poly dude i was just merely questioning it."

isaac? SCFD 4/1/26, 5:25 AM
YEAH. HE
he by all means feels that way deadass
he was like "yk last night you seriously just. knew. like i didnt even have to tell you what i was feeling it was like you knew already." and i just. sighed because ive been in the same relationships i would *know*. and

This last batch of such are from prior to us knowing that Max aided in the attacking of Mark's victims, when we believed Max to be in danger - when we had sympathy for him and genuinely wanted to help. These things said to Scuffed over the phone were never intended to be used here, because we felt as if we would be genuinely endangering a Victim.

ALL of these things lead us to believe this relationship is toxic and hurtful on **both ends.**

- NONCON ART

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

Here I wish to dissect an issue I had with Max prior to all of this drama and the uncomfortable nature of it.
As well as debunk statements/claims made against me.

WARNING, THIS SECTION IS STRICTLY 18+
Here are the following warnings.
- NSFW DISCUSSIONS & ARTWORKS
- SEVERELY UNDERNEGOCITED KINKS IN ARTFORM
- ROMANTICIZED VIOLENT INTERACTIONS
- ROMANTICIZING "YANDERE" TROPES
- DUBIOUS/LACK OF CONSENT IN ARTFORM

& SUGGESTIVE ART WILL BE MENTIONED & SHOWN CROPPED.

Hello! I am Sparrow/Percy and I would like to say that I am ***PRO-KINK.***
I would like to disclose that I am in fact an IRL & Online rape victim by definition!

After addressing Max and calling hims out for several uncomfortable artpieces/media he had previously made & posted, he has proceeded to call me a
" KINK SHAMER. "
Which I find troubling and incorrect.

For context, previously, me and my partner ***@wolvesdenn*** called @***Nanomiomi*** out for certain artworks he had been creating privately & now knowingly behind his partners back.

We ended up expressing mass amounts of concern when creating a farewell message to him as a friend.
This was censored within their callout post and rudely dismissed.
They proceeded to tell everyone behind the scenes that we were tweakers, geeking, and deflected the blame to instead try and attack our issues.
This is not true in the slightest. What he made was weird.

WARNING: Here I will be talking about varying extreme sexual topics & forms of kinks.

EXTRA CLARIFICATION.

I have never, and will never, kink shame anyone, for stuff they indulge in consensually with partners or within personal media.
Personally, I also have very niche and commonly misunderstood kinks I indulge in due to coping with my physical rape, sexual abuse, and varying other traumas.

I am a victim, and I reserve my right to cope.
Max, to general knowledge is not a sexual abuse victim.
I strongly believe he doesn't reserve this right.

As someone with Niche kinks, this is not an attack on the kink itself, nor Max for having it.
My issue with this is the incorrect, lack of clarification, and misrepresentation of hypnotism as a consensual kink form between trusting individuals.
These characters are participating in a bluntly NONCON situation-ship.

Upon making this statement the characters have little to no known interactions/lore outside of some of these NSFW/Romantic pieces.

I am also completely aware that dirty talk can be violent and involve degradation or threats of harm.
I am aware of this and ENJOY this myself, as well as support it safely and sanely.
However, that is something that should be communicated, spoken about safely/sanely, and not something that should be creating a romanticizing air around contact and threats made seemingly unwarrantedly/unconsented by an enemy.

Thank you for listening, now continuing.

[Cropped Image posted on “friend’s only” instagram account]
I will also argue that Max allowed the majority of anyone to view this page as we were very much not close friends and still were authorized.

Obviously, I have done my best to crop out a lot of anatomy within this image as I don’t want to explicitly share nsfw within this document if unneeded.
The point still stands and remains.

The main premise here is that Antonio is being put into a state of hypnosis by his vampire enemy, Rudy. In order to indulge in sexual behaviors of grinding.

Within this AU neither of them are dating, which isn’t an issue as anyone can have sex, however, in this specific context, these two are public enemies.

Antonio is a vampire hunter who actively carries/wields stakes, and threatens Rudy, the vampire, to stay away from him and his family. He also acknowledges that Rudy tends to lure victims in.

This is not just some negotiated kink between these two characters who have sex, this cannot possibly be a spoken on or consented situation.
There is no media of these two doing such and I stand by the fact that is what makes this discomforting and problematic to romanticize.

This heavily reads as dubious or lack there of consent, if not downright a rape/sexual assault situation.

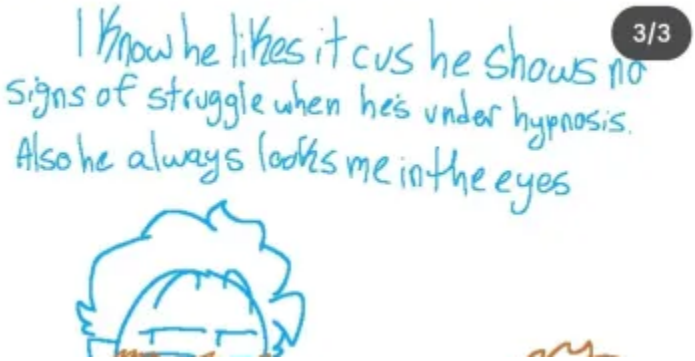
This situation in other frames is justified with an even more troubling language.

It's heavily implied to "be okay" due to the fact Antonio doesn't "squirm away" and "always looks him in the eyes"

For context this makes me uncomfortable due to this often being the dismissal and excusal of most rape situations! Deflecting the blame onto the victim rather than the aggressor.

To recap, squirming away doesn't sound very possible when under implied hypnosis, with no specified state or degree of what that hypnosis IS or its limitations.

I would also like to argue looking an abuser or offender in the eyes could easily be forced, and does not imply he wishes to be hypnotized.
<u>Silence is not consent.</u>



[Image posted on friend's only instagram account]
Contextual to statement above.

It was brought to my attention that Max had been claiming this was consensual. While I appreciate that context, you have to remember, him saying this while believable as the creator, does not make up for the fact it is not! There is no evidence of this outside of personal testimony, one that is very limited to public view if not entirely!

To an outside party like me, this entire dynamic reads as a very noncon situation. It cannot be excused with this friendship bias.

These artworks commonly use excuses or statements that are used everday to undermine/deny sexual assault/rape victims and their stories.
As mine was taken away from me several times with these exact usages.

Just because you like someone romantically, doesn't give them consent.

Just because you like someone romantically does not give them the right to hypnotize and use you sexually.

There is no situation where someone attractive/likable has unspoken consent to sexually use you.

There is no explicit consent given in this transaction or any prior or after.

The amount of consent that is avoided in media troubles me.
Consent should not take away from the smut, porn, or anything you are indulging in. Consent needs to be normalized and not shied away from.

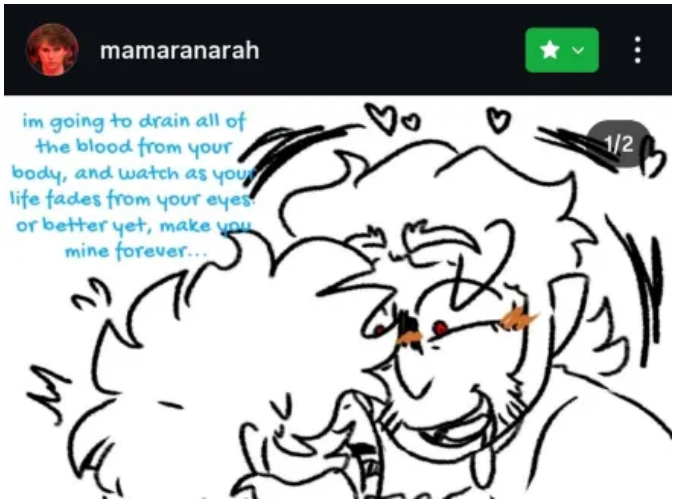
This does not have to be featured in the artform, a simple caption provided would cover this. A panel of aftercare. A panel of conversation. Anything.

You can't argue that it would "take away from the kink or story" because that would ALSO be admitting to the fact it is NOT consented.
Having a tagline saying "oh if they talked about it or asked they'd still bone" is even more alarming because that is STILL feeding into the idea this is NOT discussed properly.

This IS an issue because Kinks especially one like hypnosis requires frameworks of trust and handing over power to another.
For there to not be any form of it, nor conversation, implies undernegotiation and something that can harm/abuse someone else if done improperly.

[Image posted on friend's only instagram account]
Contextual to statements.

Just because he likes Rudy, does not make this consent.
Liking and furthermore being aroused by these things, does not mean he is verbally consenting to Rudy doing this.



[Image posted on friend's only instagram account, Account name linked]
Contextual to statements.

As priorly mentioned, this "AU" dynamic is also full of very troubling romanticized violent THREATS to Antonio, which isn't exactly something negotiated EITHER.
This is not healthy to advocate for in this sense.
It is never okay to be romanticizing troubling behaviors between an aggressor and their victim. It is an active threat being stated. Not a hot and bothered dirty talk. They are enemies. They are not lovers.

Setting a background to some of its contents and established lines within their canon lore, here are the panels of a comic:

(some frames are likely out of order.)

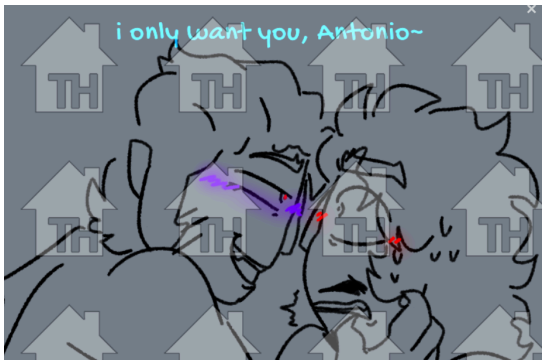
- ENEMIES ESTABLISHED. -

- DISINTEREST ESTABLISHED. -

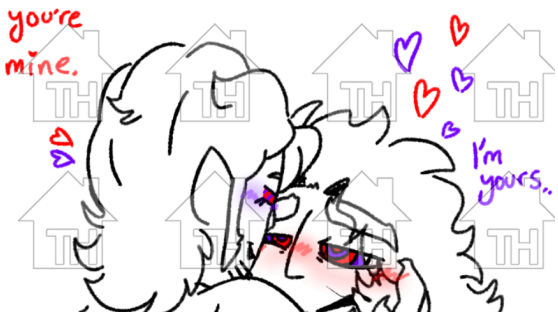
- ESTABLISHED MANIPULATION & VICTIMS. -

- WHAT LOOKS TO BE FEAR AND DISCOMFORT OF ENEMY NOW TOUCHING HIM. -

- PREPARING TO KILL HIM IN SELF DEFENSE/IMPLIED HATE OR FEAR. -



- UNWARRANTED AND ALARMING POSSESSIVE BEHAVIORS FROM CAPTOR/ENEMY. -



- CONSENT ONLY GIVEN AFTER BEING HYPNOTIZED -

<u>None of this is sane nor consenting. This is not love.</u>

- OPENLY AGAINST RUDY AND <u>VAMPIRES</u> ("His kind") AND NOT SAYING ANYTHING. -

<u>None of this is sane nor consenting. This is not love.</u>

This is not what love or a cute romance enemies to lovers should look like. Moreso, it is FAR from evolved enough to be making flat out NSFW and framing it in such a romantic and positive lighting to others.

If you want to do something like this
Please establish a relationship
Establish some forming of friendship
Please do not create situations where viewers can be triggered by your artforms with lack of context/story.

Don't frame it in "awww these guys r so gay omg cuties" when you can EASILY read this story Antonio as being
Sexually abused, manipulated, and threatened by Rudy <u>UNWARRENTEDLY</u>
in this alternate universe by his sworn enemy.

If this is a dark romance or dark media, it should be labeled as such, or written less as romanticized and cute and more so addressing for what it is.
I don't think making this was wrong, if it were given ***this context***.
Though, I still find it strange that someone who is ***NOT a victim of such*** is making it to indulge and cope with "semi-sonas" and a character inspired from their long-term romantic partner.

I think the way I was called a kinkshamer for being uncomfortable was terrible. I think being unable to accept criticism or warnings about it is even more alarming.

Max repeatedly told people I was “tweaking” and didn’t know what I was talking about. It’s commonly known that Max doesn’t speak much about this topic due to his partner. To undermine my knowledge and discomfort is disgusting, and needs to be aired out.

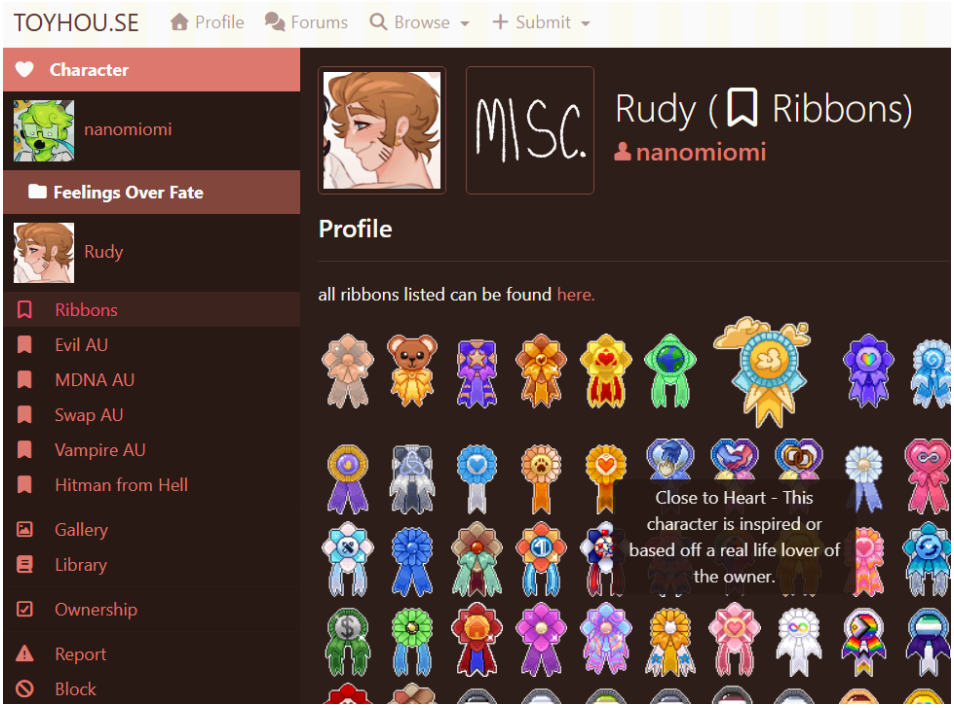
In efforts to deflect blame for me talking about and further calling out this unhealthy romanticization of seemingly noncon dark media,
They blame others (my partner) for stuff they were ***ABUSED*** into making.

The difference is Max is making this art at his current age of 20 years old. Willingly, and rather ignorantly romanticizing these situations and posting it to his friends and fellow adults as cute and romantic media. Promoting these situations and lack of consent.

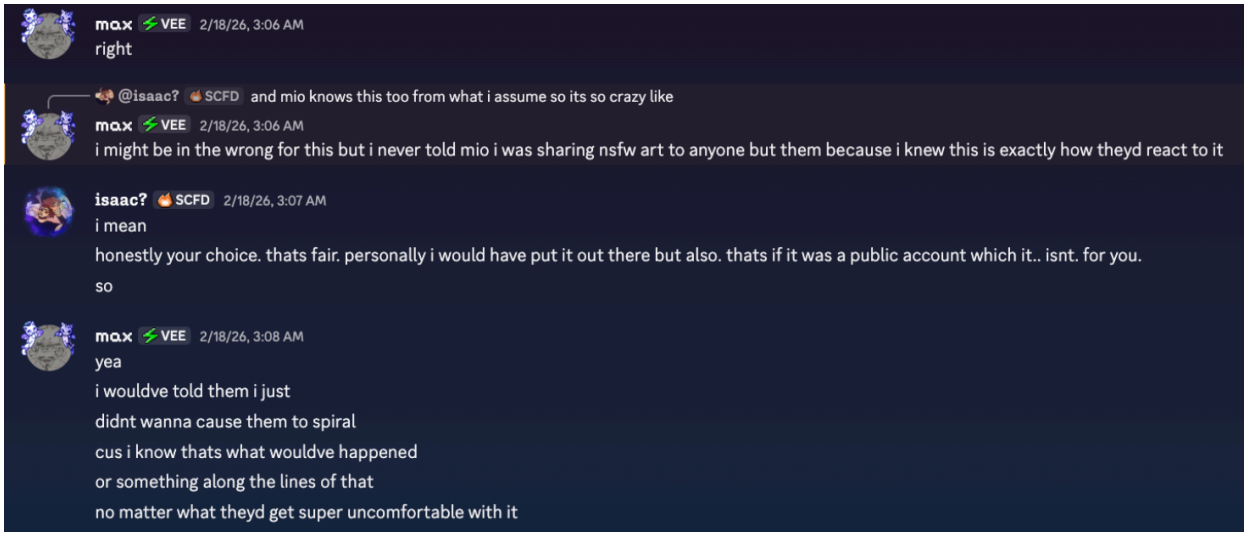
A lot of this deep rooted concern is also embedded in the fact that ***Max & Mark*** often compare and resonate ***their OWN relationship*** in these two characters. Inside and outside of AU media.

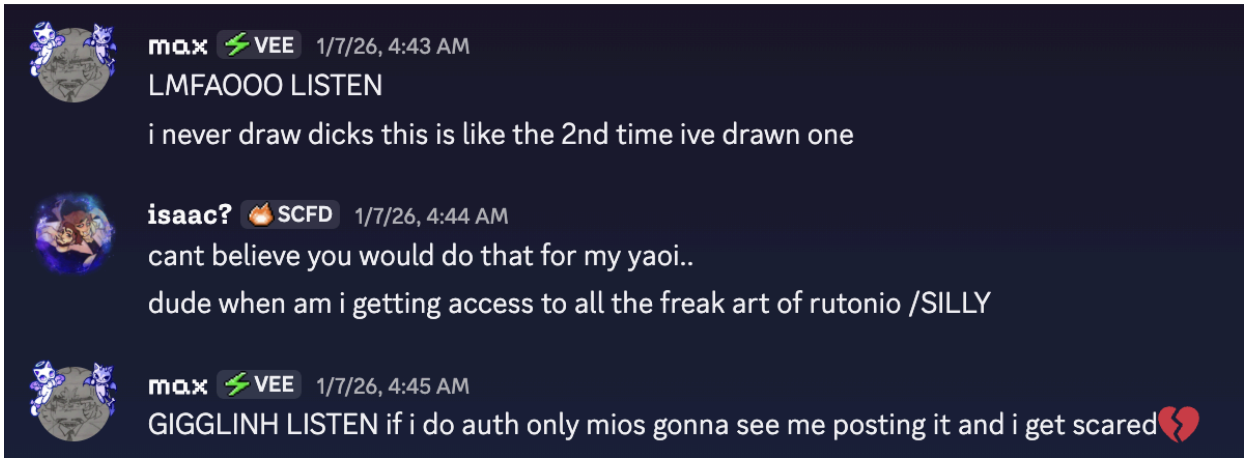
Antonio is a ***SEMI-SONA*** of ***Max.***

Mark is **Apothisexual, in other words, repulsed by sex**.
Mark is **delusionally attached** to **Rudy**. (encouraged by Max)
Rudy is directly inspired by **Mark**.



Max even hid this nsfw from their partner, behind their back and without proper consent.





While it is in fact unhealthy for Mark to assume this OC as themself, it is important to note that **both max and Mark encourage and feed this delusion**.

This is horrible and not healthy. Not communicating to your partner and hiding things from them is toxic and even MORE damning as problematic.

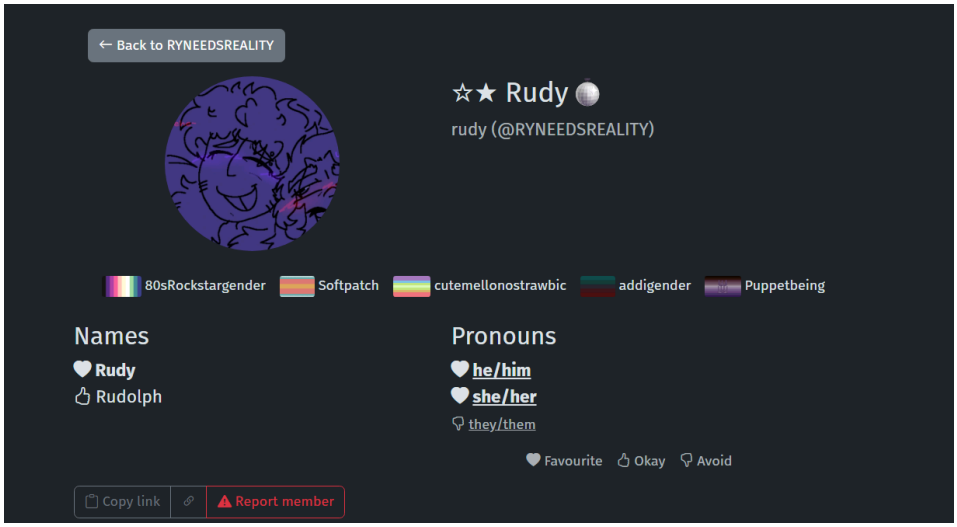


IMAGE FOUND ON Mark'S SYSTEM PRONOUNS CC OF THEM BEING RUDY.

- PARASOCIAL BEHAVIORS / ACCUSATIONS

Written by Dee (@sleeptalking)

Max had a parasocial admiration for and obsession with an artist, who's name we are keeping redacted for their safety. Max seems to accuse us, in his most recent callout, of "spreading lies about him to his mutuals."

For clearing of the record: We did not tell "Cheetah Anon" to block Max. We did NOT spread any lies, any hearsay, or even any private info to "Cheetah Anon". ONE single user contacted "Cheetah Anon" in GOOD FAITH about the parasocial obsession MAX had with them: "Cheetah Anon" admitted to being previously uncomfortable (as well as their partner) with Max's behaviour towards them. Seeing his private obsession led "Cheetah Anon" to, BY THEIR OWN WILL, block Max. Their partner allegedly also sent a message to Max explaining why they were blocking him. We do not have this message to show, and have not seen it, because it was THEIR personal choice to do and THEIR message. This block had nothing to do with us, this doc, Scar, OR any "lies." We said nothing alleged. We shared direct, in-context screenshots of parasocial behaviour, and "Cheetah Anon", who was ALREADY fearful of Max, took their own action.

> The victim who had helped bring the evidence for this callout is currently back in contact with him and I am extremely concerned for their safety. I will not be naming them for their privacy. I also have been convinced that Scar, or at least someone who is associated with him currently, are sending lies about me to my mutuals. I have already lost one and I do not want to lose anyone else because of proshippers and zoophiles. This forum post is not meant to start any more pointless drama between me, Scar, or any of my ex friends. It's meant

This accusation is ridiculous. Calling us "proshippers and zoophiles" when nobody here is anything of the sort is ridiculous. You are blaming us for the consequences of YOUR OWN actions. YOU losing this mutual status with the STRANGER you obsess over is NOT OUR FAULTS. It is ONLY YOURS.

AND IN CASE YOU CALL BULLSHIT, HERE IS <u>CHEETAH'S DIRECT STATEMENT FOR YOU:</u>

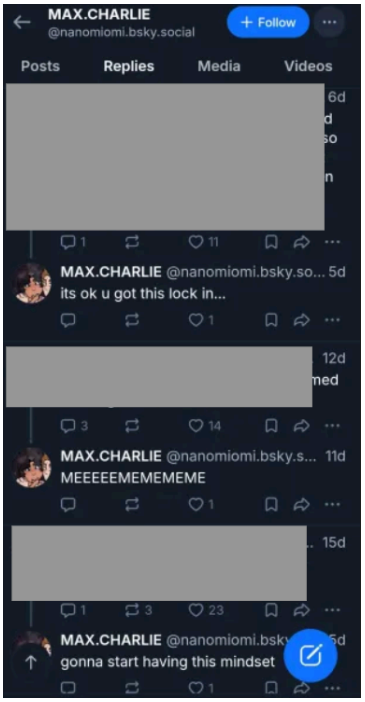
Idk anyone in this situation, all that happened is that I was approached about someone displaying unhealthy parasocial behaviors towards me and to an extent my partner. I've had a history of people doing this to me and it makes me err on the side of caution due to that being an unhealthy dynamic, and my partner was already noticing some patterns from Max prior. And on top of that I didn't like learning of Max's immature behavior and excuses in serious situations, which includes downplaying an inappropriate relationship (Which i saw a screenshot of, so I didn't see just hearsay). Me and my partner came to these conclusions ourselves, and we already had pre-existing feelings regarding Max's approach to us.

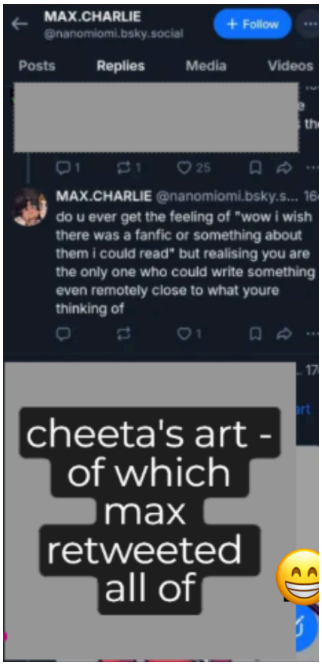
we don't want any more involvement. The rest of this stuff isn't our business. This is solely based on Max's actions. That's it. Idk if anyone else is a good or bad person. For all I know everyone in here could be an asshole. Again, ***All I did was block Max based on my own conclusions.*** Thats all.

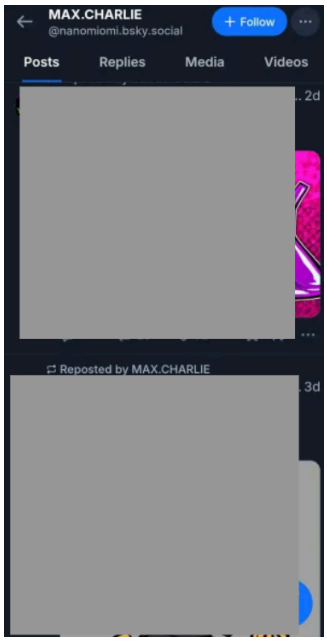
This being said, "Cheetah Anon" has <u>NO other involvement</u> in this document and they do not wish to be contacted or involved further. DO NOT contact them. Whether you are Max or just a viewer.

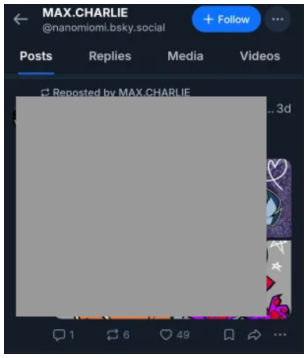
That being said, here's a brief statement on this parasocial behavior. Here's a compilation of Max replying to every single fucking post of Cheetah Anon's.

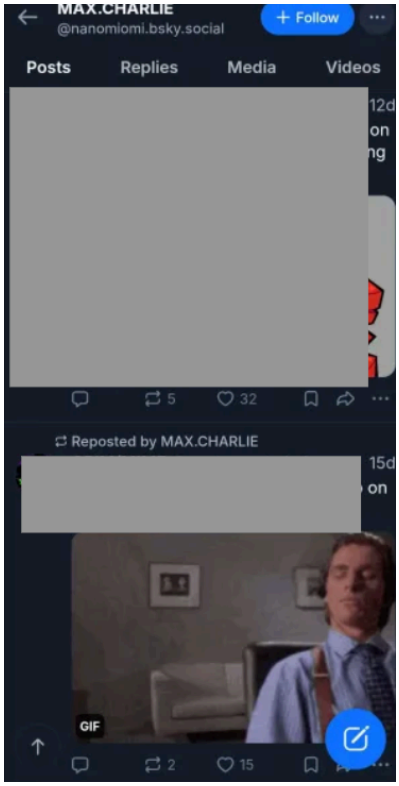
MAX.CHARLIE
@nanomiomi.bsky.social
+ Follow
Posts
Replies
Media
Videos
5d
nd
member!
GIF
3
1
17
MAX.CHARLIE @nanomiomi.bsky.so... 5d
i always find that stuff so funny cus like. bro i was 12 did i even know anything </3 younger me looking at me today would be soooo pissed LMFAO
1


MAX.CHARLIE
@nanomiomi.bsky.social
+ Follow
Posts
Replies
Media
Videos
6d
1
11
MAX.CHARLIE @nanomiomi.bsky.so... 5d
its ok u got this lock in...
1
12d
3
14
MAX.CHARLIE @nanomiomi.bsky.s... 11d
MEEEEEMEMEMEME
1
15d
1
3
23
MAX.CHARLIE @nanomiomi.bsky
gonna start having this mindset
1









“But this just seems like being a big fan!”
Sure! Now, here’s his odd parasocial behaviour behind closed doors (& somewhat on bsky still!) :

MAX.CHARLIE @nanomiomi.bsky.social · 1mo

had a dream that a mutual and i were hanging out in a treehouse and drawing together it was rlly cool :)

1

MAX.CHARLIE @nanomiomi.bsky.social · 1mo

its funny we dont even know eachother all that well and hes shown up in my dreams quite a few times .. i love it every time though cus hes a huge inspiration of mine and has been for a few years now

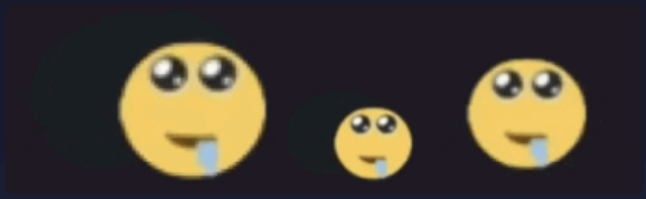
1

MAX.CHARLIE @nanomiomi.bsky.social · 1mo

hoping this doesnt come off as parasocial 😭🙏 not at all what i meant by this

max ⚡VEE 11/16/25, 3:30 PM

[redacted] posted sayign its gonna do some art trades with mutuals.... i commented lets see if it responds.....



November 17, 2025

max ⚡VEE 11/17/25, 3:43 AM

AUUAAUUAYYAYAYU/POS

[redacted]

Howdy! You were wanting to do an art trade?

Mark As Read Reply

this. this means he considers me a mutual IM KILLING MYSE

;D 🍒🍇 5mo

@VC Ping im gonna stream for a bit :3 working on art trade for [redacted]

🎁-pos-vent

max 5mo

ME WHNE I SAW THE NOTIF & FRIEND REQUEST FROM [redacted]

🎁-pos-vent

max 6mo

are we. are we mutuals is [redacted] a mutual does he consider me a mutual oh my god

🎁-pos-vent

max 6mo

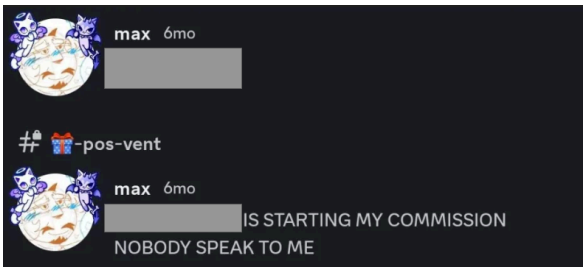
if [redacted] has one fan it is me if he has no fans i have died

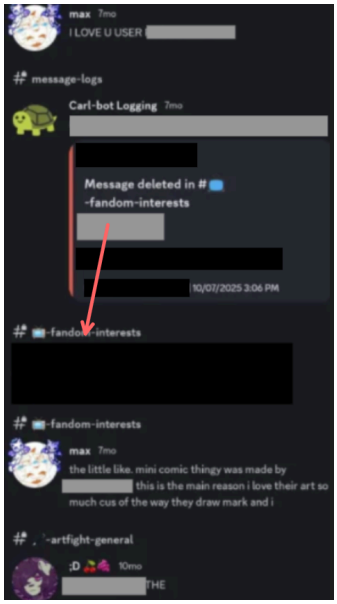
. Whiskey They ⁚ It ˚⊹ ♡ APP 5/12/26, 6:31 PM

Also his longterm exfriend has listened to him rant IRL about him

And ibsess

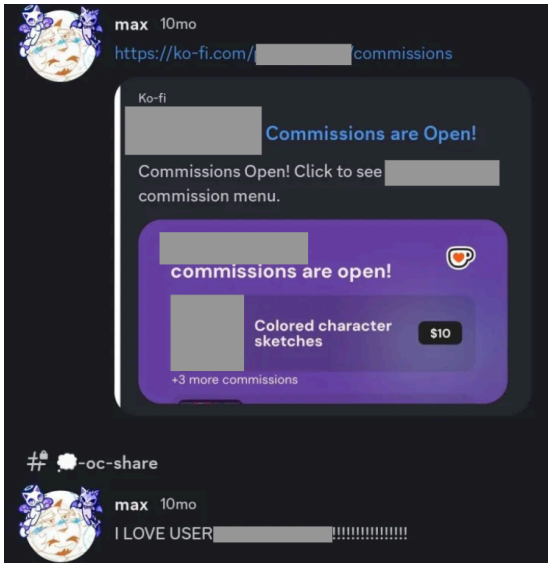
Obsess

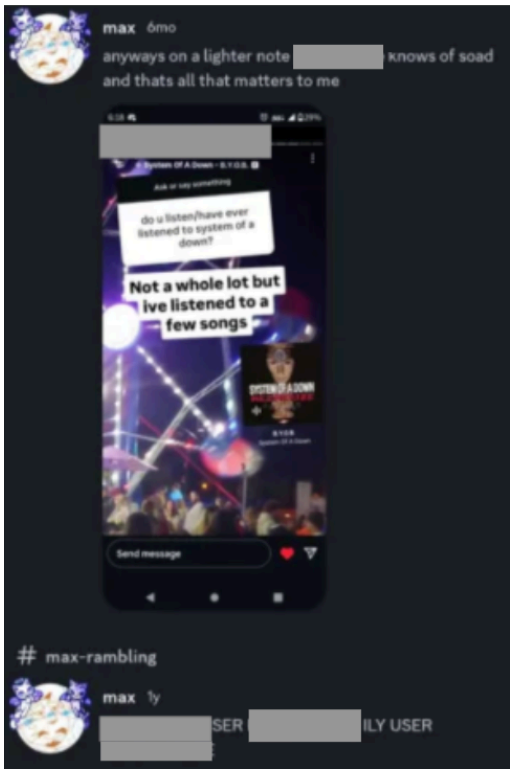




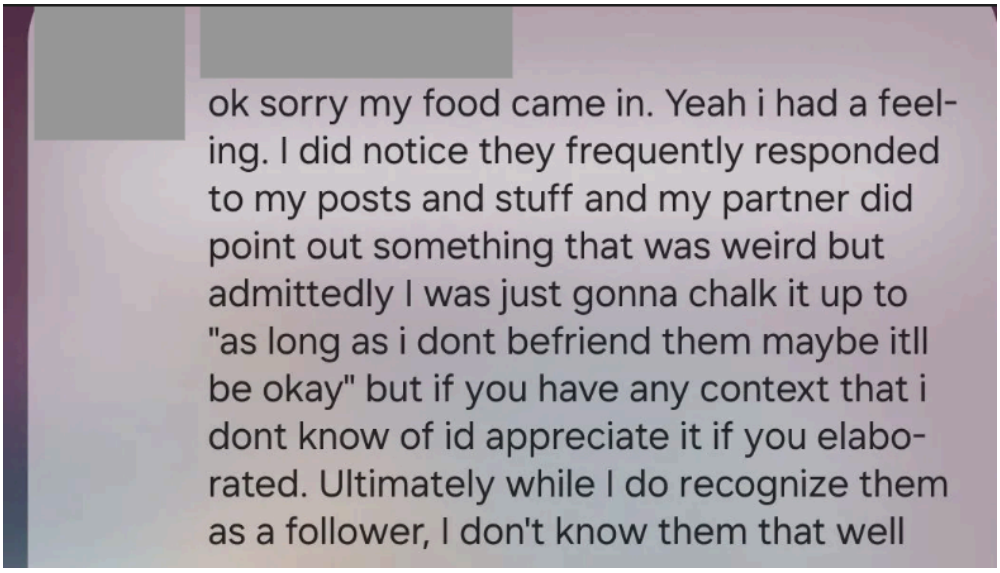
(cute little sneak of Max once again calling his ocs “Mark and I” lol)

(Re:the black censored block in the image above is a diff anon just saying Cheetah's username in all caps. This is their explanation for said message.)





And this is the ONLY screenshot that will be shared from our reaching out to Cheetah, stating that them and their partner were priorly aware and discomforted by Max's behaviour:



ok sorry my food came in. Yeah i had a feeling. I did notice they frequently responded to my posts and stuff and my partner did point out something that was weird but admittedly I was just gonna chalk it up to "as long as i dont befriend them maybe itll be okay" but if you have any context that i dont know of id appreciate it if you elaborated. Ultimately while I do recognize them as a follower, I don't know them that well

So don't blame us.

🔷 WRONGING OF LYCAN

Written by Scar (@/wolvesdenn)

For transparency sake, there will also be other individuals briefly mentioned below for relevancy. I will explain them now. None of these people have online aliases.

- **"J" - Old "friend" who harassed us and Max**
- **"Q" - Old friend who harassed us specifically**
- **"M" & "S" - Brief third parties, old friends. No harm done.**

Content warning for topics such as but not limited to: *Sexual Abuse & Harassment, Non-Sexual Abuse & Harassment, Ableism, Drug Use, Incestual Harm, Zoophilia, Pedophilia & Grooming, brief classism, etc.*

This document also covers allegations regarding anti-recovery beliefs from paraphilias & trauma as well as art that can, and was, perceived as noncon and or rape. You have been warned in advance. Please, read cautiously.

A lot of this has no logs or evidence as it happened in person.

I bet you didn't think you'd hear from me, huh? Your "villain" of the story. The "zoophile" or "pedophile" or countless other disgustingly incorrect terms that you've tacked on us over the years.

The terms you've held onto for nearly an octennium.

This is about you, Max.

I'm certain I will be forgetting to cover a lot of our negative instances with Max due to our memory issues, but there are a few of them that I do recall. This does not mean that we didn't have good memories with Max. We had several fond memories with him as a whole, but in times where we truly needed him he was never there. Ever. These will be in

rough chronological order, but again, not 100% due to memory issues and concept of time.

2018-2022??

This section will be very brief as I do not remember hardly anything from this era other than small tidbits. Max was friends with a person who I will call **B** for this segment. They/Them as I don't know if the individual uses She or He anymore. This was his childhood friend who was extremely fatphobic and borderline transphobic to both myself AND Max. **B** was not a good person to be around, and would bully us consistently which we would tell Max about and he would do literally *nothing* about. We had joined band class that year, and **B** was the lead trumpet for the class and tried to fatshame us into dropping the class and Max STILL stayed friends with them.

It took **B** being rude to **Max** too many times for their friendship to fall out and I think that says a lot about him as a person. This was when our friendship *first started*. I'd also like to mention sometime over these years Max and I dated for *16 hours* which we happened to go to school during that period and **B** literally ghosted him the entire day while glaring at us literally just EXISTING. We never held hands or hugged or did anything PDA whatsoever, **B** was just aware of it due to being in a friend Discord and just? Ghosted him over us dating? *AND HE STILL STAYED FRIENDS WITH THEM.*

Max also got severely infatuated with a guy I will label as **P** to the point of detransitioning for this guy. I do not fault him for crushing on him / being led on by him but I do fault him for the fact **P** would *also* consistently bully us. **P** started dating Max SOLELY to ban us from his friend group Discord server when we were in like 6-7th grade it was fucking wild. Max over the years has genuinely been full of good-for-nothing apologies and fake pity and I will stand by that. He does not care what the people he's associated with do as long as it doesn't directly affect him.

I am not calling Max fatphobic for associating with these people. I am saying this so you cannot try to stick this accusation on me and put words in my mouth for a third? Fourth time now?

2023-2024

Whenever Max and I both got employed at our first job, we were working barely any hours. Maybe 4-8 hours a week. 12 if you were lucky. We were both working. This is important. During this time we would go to the local gas station with our friend group at the time which also included **M**, **S**, and **Q**. Typically **Q** would cover herself as she had a job, and **M**/**S** would cover each other depending on who had the money, usually **S**.

Never once did Max ask me if I could / would cover for him. I would like to mention I was maybe making $250 a month if I was lucky, and I'd have to pay my family $100-150 of it unfairly to cover gas and my way to work as well as $35/mo for my phone bill. I had barely any spending money to myself, and Max had no bills at the time he'd have to pay. Several times with us going to the gas station Max would grab $15-$20 worth of items and put them on the counter with mine. To the point I'd have to put some of my items back to cover his, and anytime I'd brief him about buying his own stuff he'd brush it off and change the subject. I admit, I should've had more of a backbone at the time. This was partially my fault for not being clearer, but I fear I was clear enough to know how much money I was paying in "rent".
He knew about this. He listened to me complain about how unfair it was.

To the point we considered moving in with him and his parents to help me get an apartment in the city we were living in at the time. I was also emotionally abused by some of the family members in this household.

My next point is siding with somebody who accused me of lying about being sexually assaulted despite adults witnessing it happen and Max

being sexually harassed by the *same person*. This person was J, someone we went to high school with. *She was also close friends with my cousin. This is important.* Q, the friend mentioned previously, blocked us on Discord and left all of our group chats one day, and when Max asked her about it she claimed we were lying about being S/A'd by J. She, alongside our cousin, was friends with J. This all started because J came over to have dinner at a restaurant with us and I was "nice" to her. **We spoke once at that table. We were in public.**

This S/A from J was so bad to the point that anytime my cousin would have her over her mother would get pissed at me being anxious and SCARED, saying "grow up you won't get assaulted again". The same woman who saw J grope me at her daughter's 18th birthday party. The same woman who heard my sobbing about getting felt up in the bathroom at the same party. The same woman who took me in an entirely different car so I didn't have to ride home in the same car with my assaulter. Please keep in mind J also would sexualize Max DURING LUNCH & CLASS. We were *both victims of this person* and yet he sided with Q in saying I lied, and remained friends with her, and probably still is! I bet they're laughing about how I'm this massive liar and that I got S/A'd for attention or some stupid shit.

And on the topic of S/A, let's go even further! Our headmate Wilbur got high in Max's attic for M's 18th birthday. Whenever we get high we trauma dump. We trauma dump a lot. Wilbur vented about how our *OWN MOTHER* would sexually harass and assault us. About how disgusting we felt about our body because of how she made us feel. About how she'd constantly smack and pinch our ass and grope us and tell us that we were her only son and had to man up to women being weird about us. Praised us for listening to her. Do you know how fucking *disgusting* that is? And you know what Max did?

Laughed.

We vented about being SEXUALLY HARASSED BY A FAMILY MEMBER. OUR OWN MOTHER. And he LAUGHED. I don't care if it was an awkward or an uncomfortable laugh, he laughed. He mocked our trauma whether

he meant to or not and it fucking hurt like hell. And it still does. And he never once apologized.

During all of this Max was also friends with Artina. And at the time she would call us a fake system, claim we were faking disabilities, claim so many other incorrect things WHICH SHE HAS APOLOGIZED FOR now. But Max through it all still stayed friends with her. Encouraged the ableist views of us. Despite us begging and pleading for him to drop her out of fear of being stalked and rung out again for things we didn't remember happening. And he'd refuse. He might not have claimed the ideals himself, but supporting all of this is still ableism. He never once corrected her. Never once thought to defend us despite seeing our disabilities in person, our disassociating in person, all of our struggles **in person**. He was our best friend.

2024-2025/26

Throughout the time of remaining friends with Max we would also have several fall outs, some minor, some major. There would be distance for months on end, and then suddenly we were the best of friends again. During this time, Max was aware of the damage caused regarding Artina and another unmentioned victim of ours. Max knew of the grooming, and withheld all of the information despite Artina telling him in depth about it years prior to this document by Mark coming out. This is something we also personally withheld for years, except for descriptions to partners, because we truly do not remember it happening. **This does not mean it didn't happen, and we believe Artina's story entirely**.

Max withheld information about a victim being groomed, as well as information about us engaging in zoophilia, which will be surfaced that we were abused into it for the safety of family and ourselves. I will go into this more in depth. Anything regarding Artina, and her story, can be found on her pages. I am not going to give input on the victim's account as I genuinely do not remember any details and I do not want to spread

misinformation. He has made comments claiming ***WE*** ruined the friendship, implying he would still be friends with us had we not caused the separation. Which goes against his entire point of how disgusting we are and how he hates us for doing these things and would never want a friendship again. He's lying to save face.

In regards to Artina, Max would also shit talk her to my face despite staying friends. Screenshots of this can be found on Percy's document on his segment, but to sum it up it was Max complaining about Artina constantly contacting him to "shit on us" and complaining about the consistency of messages, which some of them were just Artina trying to check in!

In addition to all the gaps in our friendship, we got very close within the last few months before I moved. I'd say this period was roughly January 2025-August 2025. We moved to a different state on August 2nd. During this period of us being close friends again, we'd go over to Max's house 2-3 times a week to work on fursuit partials because we had plans to go to Anthrocon'25 together since the convention was a reasonable drive.

During this time we did our entire partial by ourselves, which is fine! I am happy with the way ours turned out. However, Max did little to no work on his at all. He paid for the fur fabric and the base, and we would sit at his kitchen table for 6-8+ hours at a time patterning, cutting, sewing, glueing, working on the entirety of his fursuit while he just watched. He maybe cut fur fabric for us *once* because our carpal tunnel was acting up. Keep in mind working on his fursuit was causing us GENUINE pain and fatigue because of how long and how often we'd work on it with no help whatsoever. And when we brought up the idea of this suit being a "collab suit" he basically claimed he did all the work. Claimed we "helped" with it and that was it.

This is 100% a petty thing to bring up but I do not care. He caused us **genuine pain for months** over pure laziness and refusal to learn how to work on the suit himself despite us offering to teach him to. I remember offering to teach him how to sew to work on the partial because we

wouldn't be able to finish it by the time I had to move and he refused to learn because he was "afraid of being pricked" or burnt by the hot glue.

After I moved, we'd grow more and more distant as time went on. To the point Percy would ask me almost daily when I'd get ignored by Max, Mark, and other members of the Doghouse, if he actually cared about me.

My own partner had to ask me daily if our *best friend*, someone we considered a **brother**, cared about us.

For months, we'd get posted over in the Doghouse server and blatantly ignored by almost all of the members including Max himself. This was a server Max invited me to personally so we could meet his friends and Mark, again. Only to practically get ignored every single time we talked there. I do not fault Max for his friends' actions, but I do fault him for supporting it.

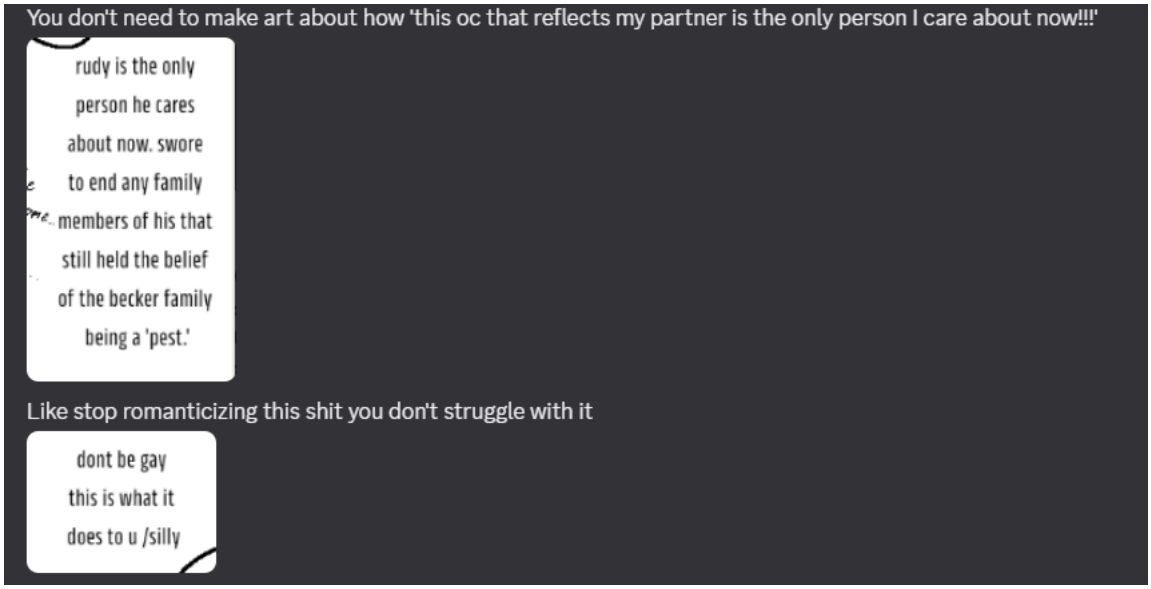
Max is not immune to wrongdoings. And he refuses to acknowledge it.

One of the most recent issues I still have problems with is the "evil" au art and the 18+ hypnosis art Max posted. This was the response he made in response to being called out for both of them.

This is the one topic I can agree with you on. The 'evil au' drawing should not have been made. I did not put thought into it before scribbling down what I had, and the outcome wasn't even really what I intended for it to be. I misinterpreted my own idea and the result was that drawing. I will say I did not intend for the au to be a 'yandere' au or have anything to do with Antonio having BPD. You're right, I don't have BPD and I shouldn't have a character I associate with heavily in a situation like that. I didn't see an issue with it at first because everyone I showed it to didn't say anything about it was bad. I take full accountability for this, it was a genuine mistake. I apologize for the discomfort I gave.
Now for the Vampire au drawing; that is an entirely different story.
The drawing you are talking about is them in a completely CONSENTUAL situation. Whatever *you* think I made it to be is not at all what it actually is and you misinterpreted that awfully.

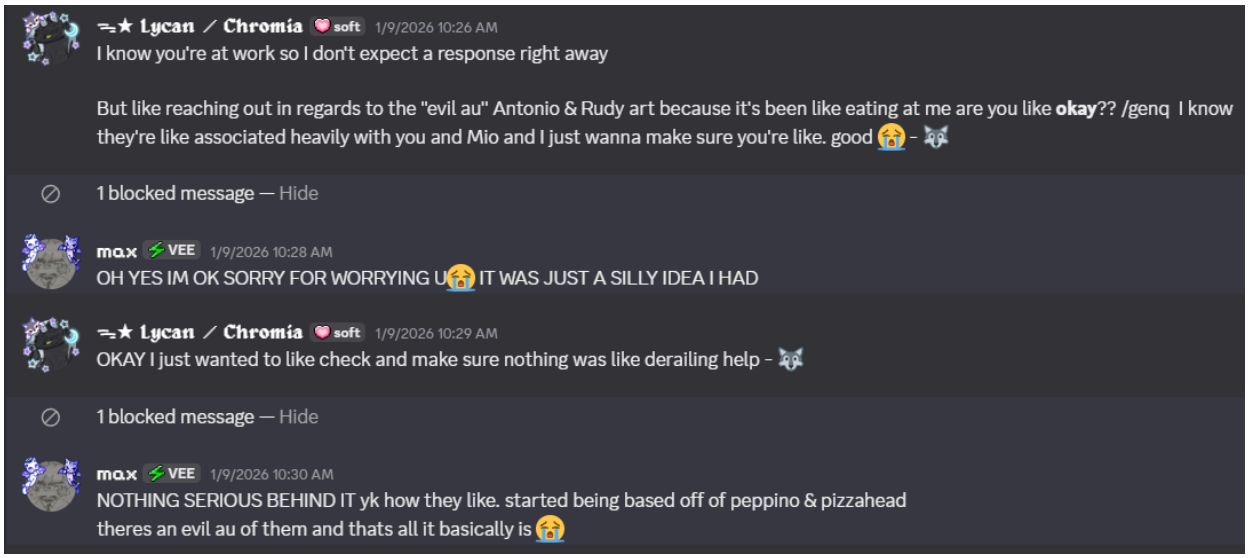
He at least admits his wrongs with the evil au. This was an AU where Antonio was given the stereotypical "yandere" personality, with pieces of the art saying Rudy is the only person he cares about now and he killed off his family for him. There is also a screenshot where it says "don't be gay, this is what it does to you" which is romanticizing and normalizing these horrific behaviors being displayed in this AU. Please

keep in mind Antonio is a character based off of Peppino from Pizza Tower. Max associates both Peppino and Antonio with this identity, and treats them like sonas.

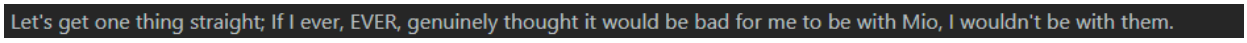


This is a screenshot from our headmate, Pearl, complaining about this. She is a <u>BPD and attachment holder</u>. She holds these unhealthy behaviors and you <u>do not</u> see us romanticizing them. This is a disgusting thing to make art of, especially of characters you view of yourself and your partner who's ABUSING you.

Please keep in mind Pearl had also reached out to Max to make sure he was okay after he posted the "evil AU" art. This art was posted not even 3 days after we had gotten kicked/banned from Doghouse and we reached out with genuine worry.



This also provides context of where the AU idea came from. Furthermore,



This is a screenshot of a line from Max's response to this art being called out. Please keep in mind Max has vented to countless people AS OF RECENT that he has issues with Mark and that he doesn't feel comfortable talking about these issues with Mark because he's SCARED of them. If you want to air out my issues, go for it. But I have every equal opportunity to air out yours.

Max is in a relationship with an Apothisexual (someone who is repulsed by sex, the thought of it, etc.) Individual and is making porn of characters he associates with himself and his partner. I am unsure if his partner is aware of this, but I'm sure they are now, and what they do privately is their own business. HOWEVER, Max has joined servers talking about how these servers felt like a "safe space" to talk about personal topics. How these spaces were welcoming and accepting of his hypersexuality and his kinks. And how it's implied he cannot talk about them around Mark because it makes them uncomfortable. And while drawing porn art of his "Sona" being practically raped by Mark.... something isn't adding up. This art can be seen in full depth in Percy's document, with more context.

And! Not that this is any of your business, but I am into hypnosis stuff! That is why I drew it! Because I like that stuff! I even made a separate drawing stating how Antonio *LIKES* Rudy hypnotizing him and *WANTS* him to do it because, guess what! It's a kink! It's consensual! Antonio is not unconscious during the hypno stuff. He is still FULLY conscious, fully AWARE of what is happening, and is ok with it. I'm not gonna sit here and be kink shamed by you of all people.

This hypnosis art can easily be consensual with his say so, but nothing in the art depicts actual consent. Every single one of these pieces never implies an ounce of consent, and even says things such as "he doesn't squirm when I have sex with him therefore it's fine!" and "he doesn't say no so it's okay!" This is not consent. This is not coping dark art. This is not just consuming content for sexual gratification. I am all for kink art! I am all for expressing yourself in your art and finding a happy medium to be able to make your own kink content to make yourself be seen.

This is not kink shaming.

This is you telling victims of sexual abuse and RAPE that them being triggered by your art, which has no explicit consent, is their issue and that they read into it wrong. And that they're disgusting for it. And you are defending yourself under the guise of "you're kinkshaming me!!" without taking any accountability for what YOU DREW. Nobody cares if you're into being hypnotized. Nobody would even care if you were into CNC! There was no consent given in any of these pieces of art, several of which romanticizing it and expressing "aww faggots" or glorifying what Rudy was doing to Antonio. You cannot use "he didn't squirm!" as consent. Victims are forced to be complicit. Some victims don't squirm. Some victims don't even have the chance to say no. But they are still victims. And you told S/A victims they were gross and disgusting for reading the art as noncon and or rape.

No consent was expressed, and your words alone cannot change that.

And do not try to fault Artina or Marrow for this information coming out that has been supplied to me by them. You *wronged them*. They have every right to come to me upset or come to me for answers about our past. I am still answering for you.

You invaded their private spaces, PERCY AND I'S PRIVATE SPACES, you *STALKED PERCY'S TOYHOUSE AND YOUR PARTNER* ***PINGED MARROW WHO WASN'T EVEN INVOLVED*** *TO REAM THEM OUT.* You cannot be serious. Your partner literally has "erm don't block evade" on their toyhouse's warning and yet your partner either blocked evaded PERCY themselves or you block evaded for them.

You cannot time and time again excuse yours and your partner's wrongs under the guise of I did things worse. You cannot chock all of your issues up to "well you groomed somebody 6 years ago as a minor and engaged in zoophilia" as an excuse for YOUR wrongs. You cannot treat me as I am lower than you. Your issues WILL be aired as you have aired mine. You have aired my *TRAUMA* to the public. You have aired my *SEXUAL ABUSE* to the public. You knew the depths this information held.

This is on You to figure out.

UPDATE 4/19/26

Taking on the document instead of transferring it to the victim is beyond petty. You claim I'm running from my issues but I'm certain your partner just deleted their account to get away from *their* wrongs. You cannot convince me that your partner transferred the document to you in full and then conveniently got their account closed right after. What happened to being tired of this situation?

you have pushed me beyond my point, and im so fucking tired of it [redacted] im tired of you im tired of isaac im tired of scar I AM TIRED.

You telling a victim you were tired of her calling out *your* toxic partner by the way!
You telling a victim you were tired of being involved at **ALL** by the way!
You telling a victim you're tired of her partner's (Scuffed's) input by the way!
Who was not even involved! Beyond correcting you!

You cannot claim you are tired. Of all people you do not deserve the right to be TIRED. You have not been facing allegations that could ruin your life. You have not been fighting being called an ANIMAL FUCKER by your CHILDHOOD FRIEND'S PARTNER. *You and Mark genuinely have tried to ruin my life, time and time again.*

Mark had people in their comments telling them to "report me to the authorities". For issues that happened 6+ years ago and have been resolved. I got called a ***pro contact pedophile*** for being in a COCSA situation at the ages of 15-16. I got called a *pro contact ZOOPHILE* and accused of harming *REAL* animals because of this.

Your false accusations coming from nothing but unfair hatred could cost me a genuine career. You can, and partially have, RUIN MY LIFE by spreading shit like this. You need to genuinely sit down, look yourself in the mirror, and ask yourself if this is what you truly want. Is your hatred SO severe you need to ruin the chance for me to have any sort of career or decent future.

Though? I doubt it. I doubt you are above thinking like that.

I've been told you want me to genuinely *commit suicide and kill myself!* So I doubt you have any sort of remorse throughout all of this. Get Help. You need it. You cannot preach to "don't harass this user" when you yourself have, and currently still are, harassing and stalking me. You are stalking my PARTNER who had no part in any of this until you dragged them into it.

You are not better. It is a step in the right direction. And I applaud you for that, if you aren't lying about it to cover your tail again of course. It is progress. But it does not fix the harm you've caused. I have been working on myself for **more than 2 years** and you think you are higher than me. For going to therapy *once*.

Going to therapy for one session does not suddenly fix everything.

Ps, it's Scuffed. Not Isaac. You did it again.
You see how easy it is to call a system by their preferred name? Maybe your partner should take notes.

- DESIGN THEFT

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

An issue I had during this situation is the fact Max stole and redesigned a character belonging to @wolvesdenn.

Not only did he steal this character, he <u>detransitioned them and erased their MLM identity!</u>

For context,
During the midst of our situation
It had been brought to my attention that Max uploaded an **eerily familiar design.**

<u>(THIS WAS THE DESIGN MAX UPLOADED)</u>

One of which I IMMEDIATELY recognized as undeniably similar to a **<u>fursona</u>** of **Wolvesdenn** named **<u>"Atari"</u>**

(THIS IS WolvesdennS FURSONA DESIGN "ATARI")

Atari is in fact a **long term fursona** of Scar, and one that Max has **known about** and **interacted with at several points in time.**

Details

Viewing full image.

Get watermarked version.

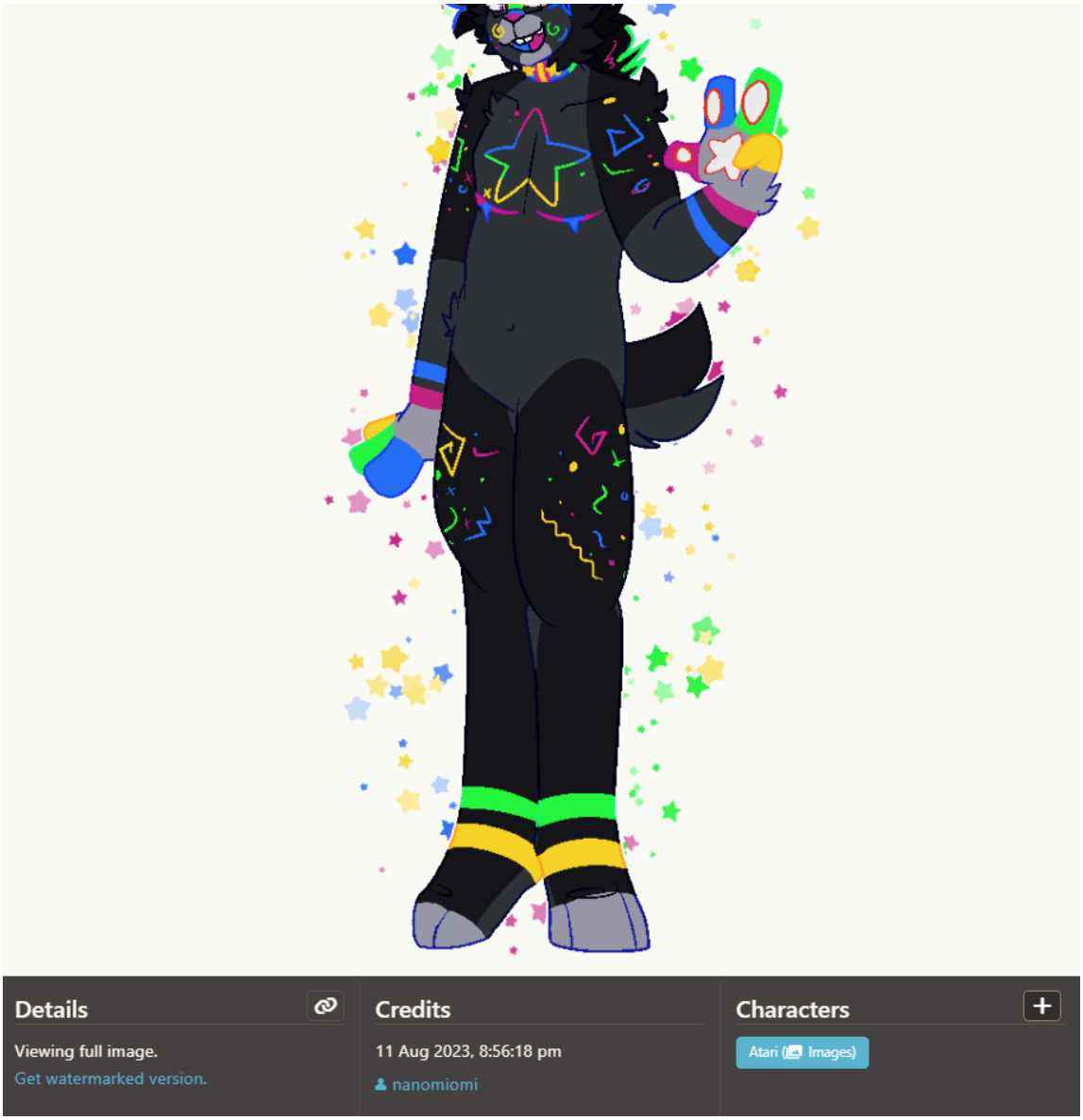
Credits

11 Aug 2023, 8:57:10 pm

nanomiomi

Characters

Atari (Images)



(THIS ART CREATED BY MAX, AND PROOF OF INTERACTION.)

It is important to note that Scar is, and has always openly
A Trans gay man.
Especially around Max who had previously been his IRL friend for many years.

He stole this sona and **purposefully**
He also purposefully detransitioned them into **a lesbian**, using **she**/he pronouns.

He claims that this was done in an effort to "reclaim them for" Artina.

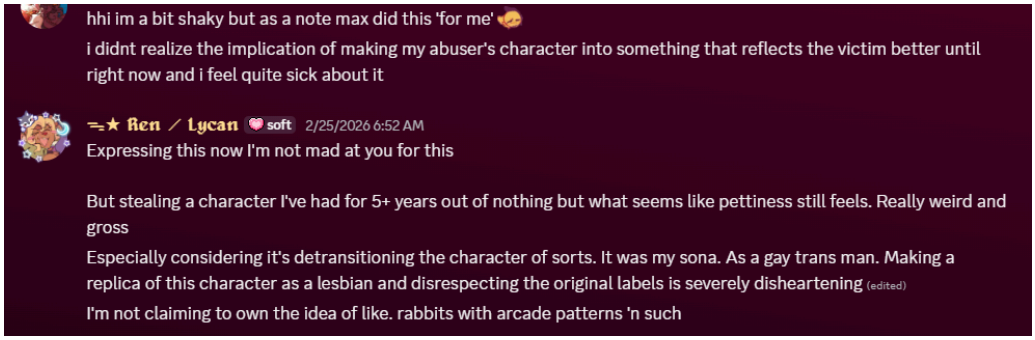
However I think it is VERY fucked up, and **an actively transphobic action**.

Max purposefully refrained from sharing that this was a Sona.
Yet he still encouraged and furthermore did this.

This happened within a discord voice call where everyone was having a "raid party" of Wolvesdenn's characters on stream.

Yes, their group ACTUALLY took part in this.
Block evading and stalking in order to steal or "take" his designs.
They also did this to MOCK and berate his artstyle.

Previous statement from Artina below:
Upon seeing this, I confronted Artina, alongside Scar.
Here is what she said to us that day.



i will own up to encouraging this because he was making it seem like he was doing this as vindication for me. and i feel sick about it because 1. i didn't ask him to do this and 2. what type of vindication is this

=★ Ren / Lycan soft 2/25/2026 6:55 AM
Also

Again not meant to be mean / sound mean ect. genuine question
What kind of vindication is it to steal someone's oc and base it around the victim of said person and the victim doesn't even own the design 😭 like.

Here are some instances she provided to me as evidence.

Monika! in this situation is not relevant during this.

📝 Monika! | She/H... APP 02/04/2026 5:02 PM
DO IT YEAHHHHH

im pro boxten and vee! 02/04/2026 5:02 PM
whats he gonna do about it
NOT A DAMN THING THATS WHAT

More confessions from private discord:

im pro boxten and vee! 02/04/2026 5:01 PM
THATS SO CUTE DUDE AUGHH im sorry u lost her thats evil as hell

[redacted] Tap to see attachment

im pro boxten and vee! 02/04/2026 5:02 PM
im making a better atari fuck it

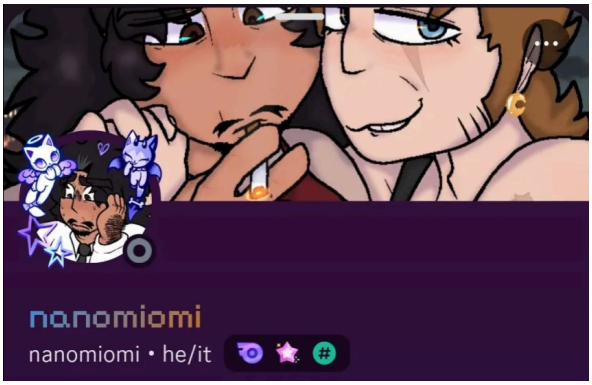
Confessions from private discord:

im pro boxten and vee! 02/04/2026 4:59 PM
I LOVED ATARI HONESTLY but im a sucker for unnatural colored ocs
i would treat him better
/silly

Confessions from private discord:

im pro boxten and vee! 02/04/2026 4:59 PM
watch me make a better one just watch

Proof of account profile picture match up/username:

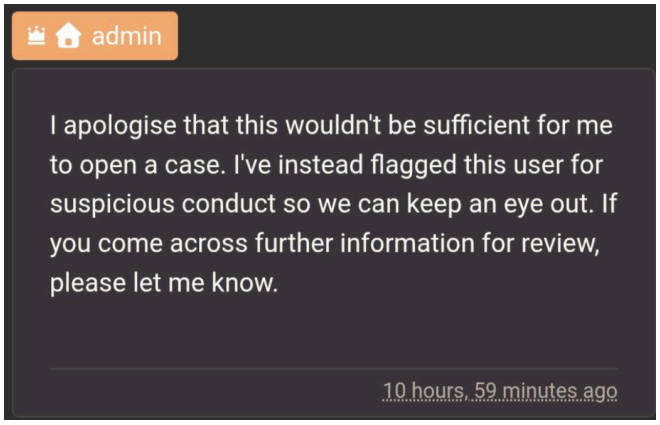


I feel like I shouldn't have to explain why this is beyond fucked up.

HE DETRANSITIONED A TRANS MAN'S FURSONA
INVALIDATED THEIR SEXUALITY AS A MLM GAY MAN
by making them a LESBIAN
This is not only transphobic, but ridiculously hate crime esc.

Artina has apologized and truthfully I do not blame her at all.
I blame Max. The ADULT, as Artina was still **a minor** in this instance.
They weaponized her anger against Scar in order to get validation and approval.

In the end
Max took this oc and made it his own, didn't even give it to Artina.
He had to of known how wrong this is, and didn't even take it down until quite some time after.



However, I would like to say that I did in fact report this misconduct to Toyhouse as seen above!

With all the images provided here.
It wasn't enough to warrant a case because of discord being an
“unreliable source of information”
but due to the fact this document is airing I'm sure people will be much more aware of your scandals.
Please see how weird this is!

He is not being banned or anything but his account has been flagged for suspicious misconduct, meaning his next offense which would likely result in punishment or ban.
He is now marked and being monitored.

It is never okay to steal designs and "make them better" no matter what.
It’s even worse to be transphobic and detransition them.
Hope you have learned this now.

Just to, make sure you realize now that we "can do a damn thing about it.”
Hope you realize how awful you are for doing this shamelessly.

If you are so worried about being hated then don’t commit a borderline hate crime to a trans person on the internet.

This is also a confessional:

MAX VOICE-MESSAGE 3/31/2026

Transcript of the voice message received.

"im sending a voice message cuz there's so- there's so much i wanna type but like brother.. What bothers me most about it is the fact that- like Mio didnt even talk to ME about it, they just.. out of nowhere, just @-ed Marrow and like "hey you wanna- you wanna explain this?" and im just sitting here like what the fuck is going on?? like- it- the thoughts going through my head is like first of all, why did Mio see that? How did they see that? and why are they looking at it? Second off, I'm just like. I dont CARE im on the DNI, i dont even know whos that was, if it was Scars if that was Percy's, it doesn't matter to me. I know what i did wrong, i will admit, a lot of the things on there- yeah, i did some stupid shit like that fucking character i made. that was.. literally just a rip-off of one of Scars old.. sonas or whatever. I did that out of spite. but like.. the classist shit. i KNOW that thats not right about me, and if i know its wrong and i know that they have no proof of me doing such things, why fucking care about it? why care about it either way. It's the *internet*. nobody should fucking care about this shit like this. and I keep trying to tell Mio that, and Mio will just not listen to me and it frustrates me, like I love them but *god*. it's just.. It's a lot man I just want everybody- I want everything to be sunshines and rainbows! God forbid!"

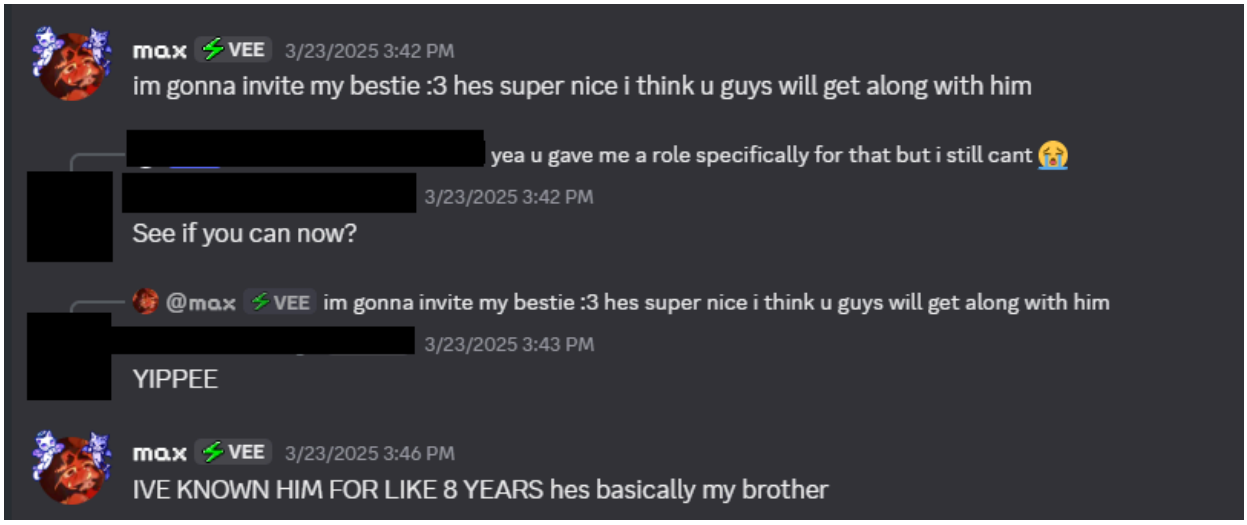
- TWO-FACED BEHAVIOR

Written by Scar (@/wolvesdenn)

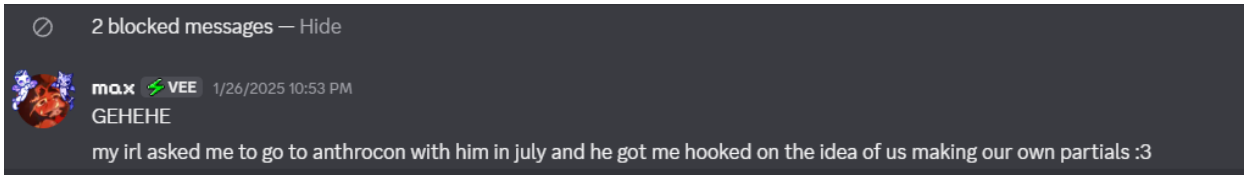
Below is a brief compilation of screenshots of Max's twofaced behaviors within the span of 6 months. These are personally towards myself. Examples of his twofaced behavior towards Mark can be found in the "treatment of Max" tab.

@wouldntyouliketoknow Is a Serial Stalker & Groomer (+)

Specifically the sections regarding Max hiding NSFW art from his partner.

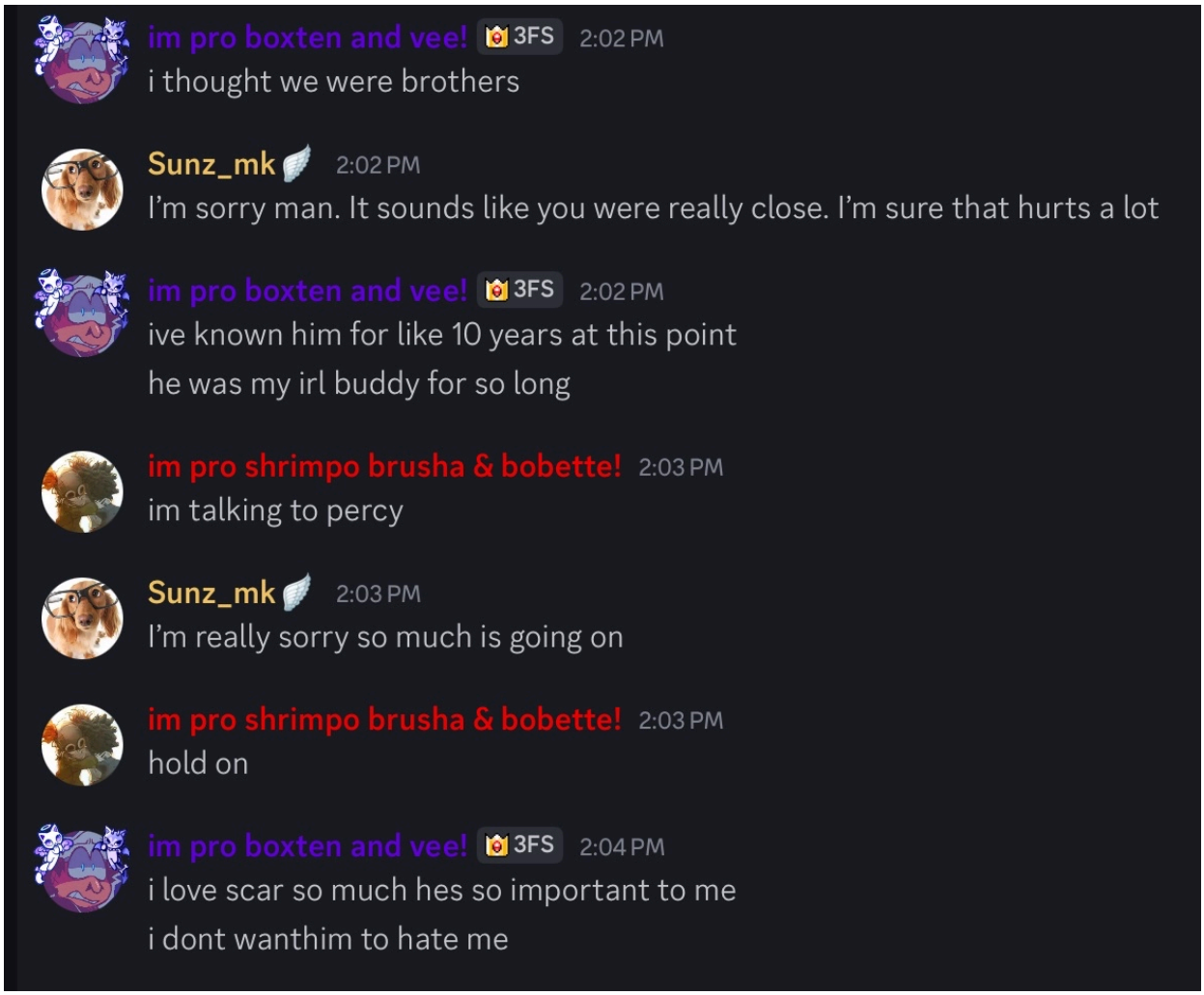


Calling us "bestie" and his "brother".



We are this IRL! It was a whole plan! We MADE HIS PARTIAL FOR HIM.

Again calling us his brother.



This was a screenshot shortly after we dropped Max after being banned.

Versus screenshots behind the scenes in a server with the moderation which is a WHOLE DIFFERENT POINT OF VIEW.

max VEE 10/25/2025 5:50 PM
scar has always been like this unfortunately

max VEE 10/25/2025 8:05 PM
scar has always been tough to be around

[redacted] 10/25/2025 8:05 PM

max VEE 10/25/2025 8:05 PM
ive had to walk on eggshells around him in the entire 8+ years ive known him

Claiming we have “always been like this” and “tough to be around”.

max VEE 10/25/2025 8:02 PM
oh yea for the sake of NOTHING further happening i will be completely muting this server and hiding it so scar doesnt see anything

[redacted] 10/25/2025 8:02 PM
the honeymoon phase is gonna kill this guy /lh
ITS OK
UR GOOD ALSO MAX THATS REASONABLE

max VEE 10/25/2025 8:02 PM
he wont snoop thru my phone i just dont want him to catch a glimpse of somethin

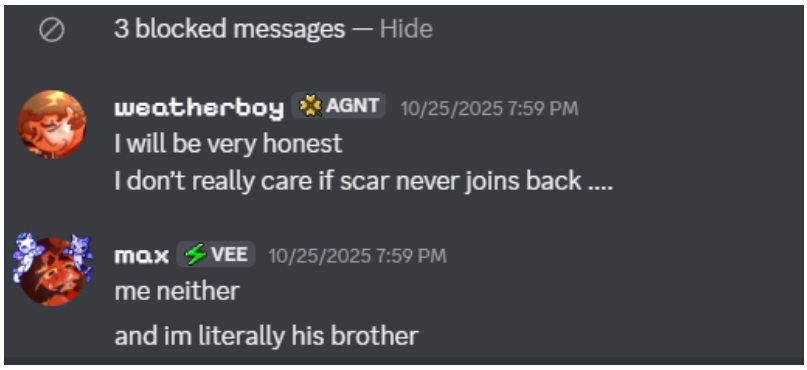
Talking about us “catching a glimpse” of him shit talking us while we were VISITING. For context this is another time we were going over to his house to work on his partial.

1 blocked message — Hide

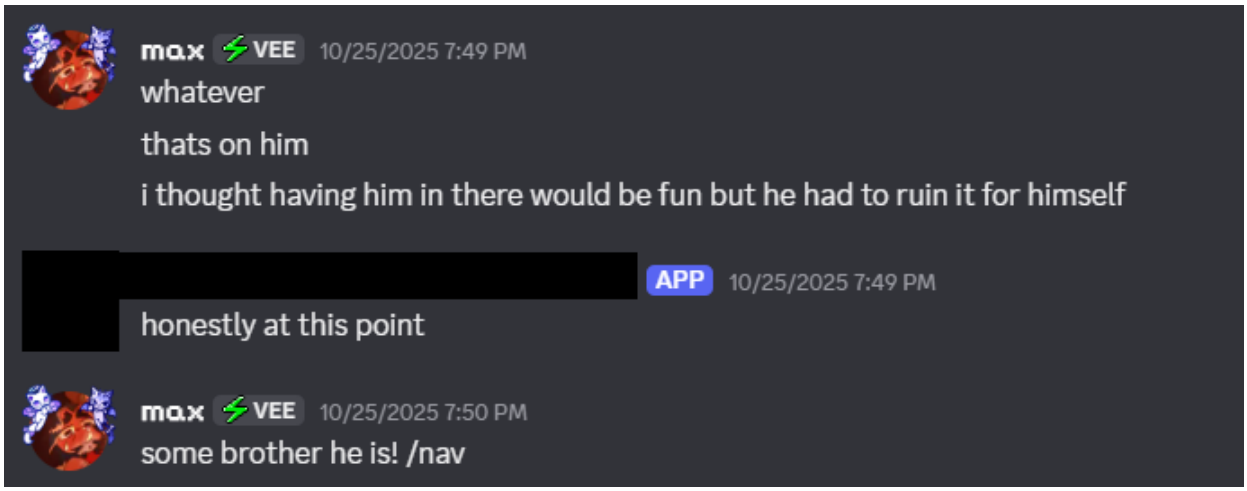
max VEE 10/26/2025 10:36 PM
scar asked for an invite back to the server so. everybody be weary /lh

Shitting on us for taking a mental break from the server and then wanting back

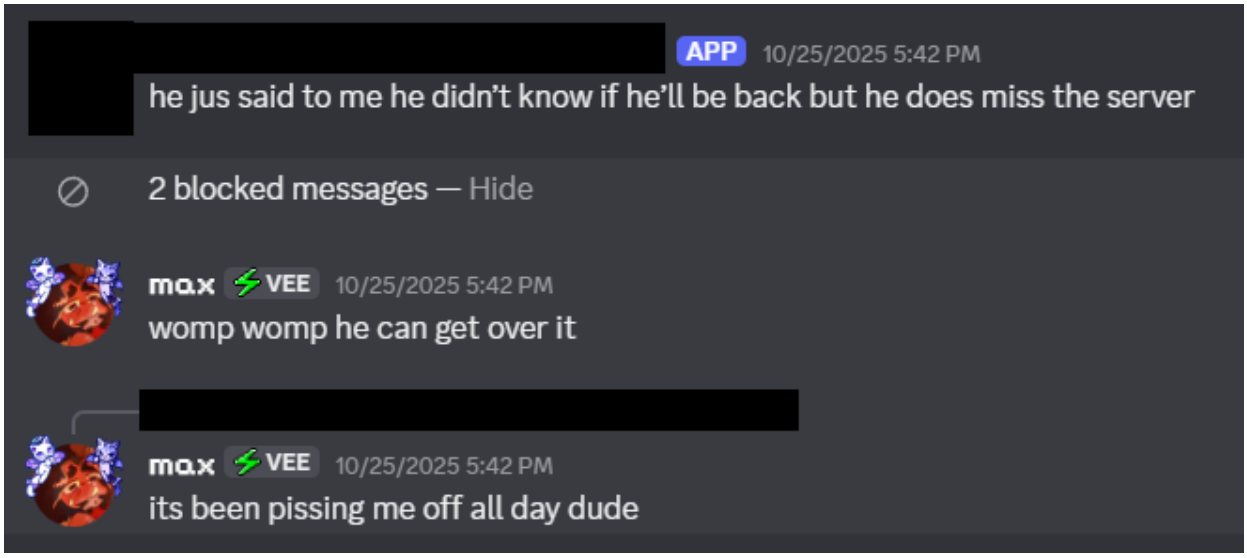
in.



Max and Mark talking about how they don't care if we join back.
Notice the "brother" thing again.



Again brother thing



Complaining about missing the server / again NEEDING A MENTAL BREAK and Max telling us behind our back to "get over it".

📎 ADDENDUM: @hersheykisses

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

Yes, we did in fact accuse them of being "classist" Ru.
I have a very good reason for doing so.
I also have a good reason for giving this title to several of these users.

We often found ourselves commissioning Ru/Reeses because we really admired their art!
We have been informed that they started making fun of the fact Scar and I split the bill half and half a few times for some of the commissions.

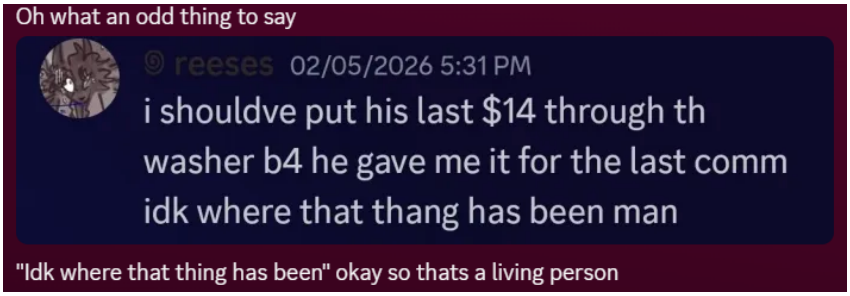
No, this was NOT because he couldn't pay for it in full, I had ALREADY offered and INSISTED because the commission was a gift from me as well to MY SIBLING and BEST FRIEND, we both wanted to contribute and purchase this comm for the both of them.

It is DISGUSTING to mock the financial wellbeing of your client, and severely classist to make mentions in a vc making fun of him for it as a group.

Even if he couldnt cover it all at the time, why do you fucking care at all YOU WERE PAID. MAKING FUN OF SOMEONE WHILE STILL GETTING FULL PAYMENT IS INSANE AND BULLYING!

I consider this classism because you are all more financially stable then him. Making fun of him being "unable to pay" in full and having "percy pay half" when it is my own fucking business what I do and don't pay for. This is mocking him financially.
This is wrong and classist.
He barely pays all of his bills.

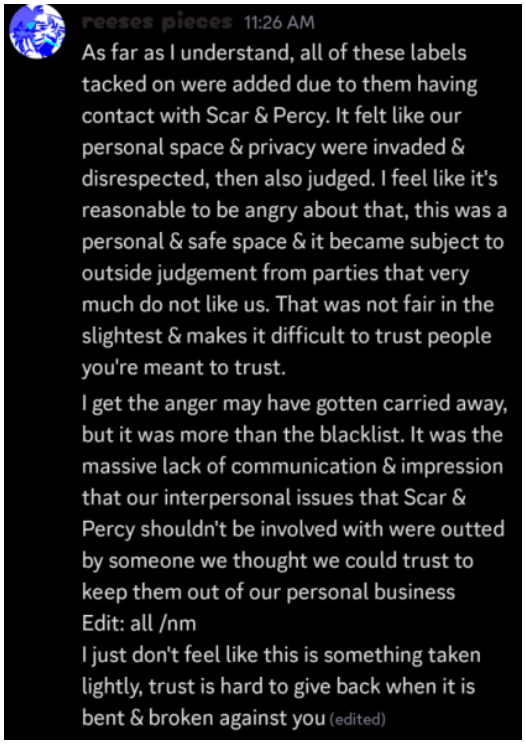
He barely makes do.
You all to my knowledge have this covered for you.
You all make it quite well. Get a lot of comm business.
He does not.



But yeah they showed this and then in vc were like "having percy pay half for a 14 dollar comm is so stupid"

they lowkey made fun of you for needing percy's help to pay for a comm

Two images of Ru talking about this, as well as two statements from the Anon's in VC with them at the current time.


reeses pieces 11:26 AM
As far as I understand, all of these labels tacked on were added due to them having contact with Scar & Percy. It felt like our personal space & privacy were invaded & disrespected, then also judged. I feel like it's reasonable to be angry about that, this was a personal & safe space & it became subject to outside judgement from parties that very much do not like us. That was not fair in the slightest & makes it difficult to trust people you're meant to trust.
I get the anger may have gotten carried away, but it was more than the blacklist. It was the massive lack of communication & impression that our interpersonal issues that Scar & Percy shouldn't be involved with were outted by someone we thought we could trust to keep them out of our personal business
Edit: all /nm
I just don't feel like this is something taken lightly, trust is hard to give back when it is bent & broken against you (edited)

This is Ru being ANGRY and making this seem like Artina and their partner were liars & shit talkers even though they had NOTHING to do with ANYTHING with my personal blacklist.

NOR DID THEY INFORM ME ABOUT THIS IN FULL TILL MUCH LATER IN TIME, and now Ru is angry because their shit talking/bullying was told to us, now SHOWN to us, REASONABLY SO, and they are trying to pivot and distract from the fact it is entirely fucked up and not okay to bully someone even PRIVATELY about their financial issues?

"I'm sorry I got caught cyberbullying someone" you need to re-evaluate.

I would also like to address how everyone started referring to Scar as "stinky" which is another form of classism in all honesty.

<u>Not everyone can afford good hygiene and this is a horrid generalization “ bad = stinky ”</u>

This is also a genuinely horrid personal thing for them to all be calling Scar as well because this is a severely traumatizing thing Scar endured abusively in his childhood home life. He was neglected as a child and therefore his hygiene suffered.

This is no longer the case, he does in fact NOT smell bad, and has unfortunately developed harmful ocd tendencies to excessively stay hygienic despite being okay already.

He is GENUINELY self conscious about this due to trauma.

Max knows this. This should have been stopped. It is SO immature. Max **knew about his neglectful abuse as a child** and his genuine trauma surrounding it. I'm so disgusted to see these behaviors.

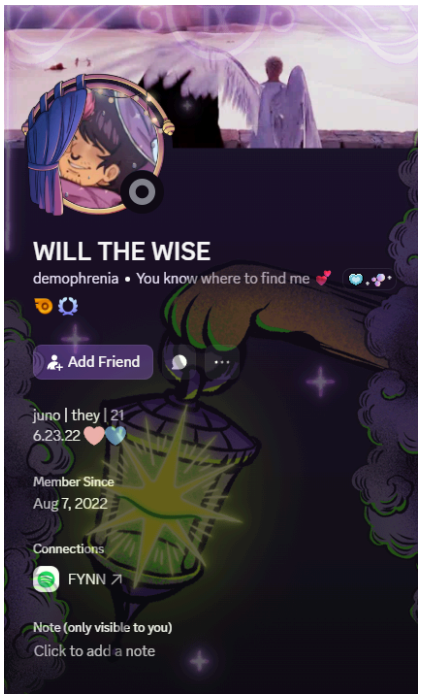
Shame on all of you for mocking childhood abuse. Make better judgments next time.

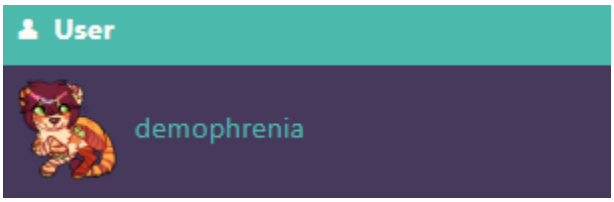
📙 Juno/Tenna: @demophrenia/_TEN_

@demophrenia | @_ten_

They/Them

—





—

This is a user that excuses, defends, and whose behaviors are defended/excused by **@nanomiomi** and **@wouldntyouliketoknow**.

Max being their **close friend**.
Mark being their **close friend**.

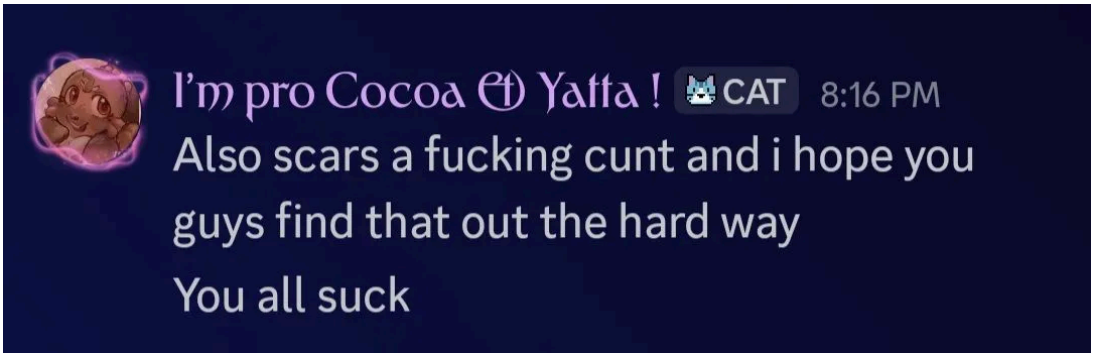
Their name is collectively **Juno/Tenna**, and throughout this situation you will be

seeing them called as such.

This section is created to air out their unhealthy behaviors towards victims, their problematic behaviors, issues with art trades, amongst other things. This section is short and CAN be skipped if needed; but know they are a direct defender and associate of Mark, at the very least.

- THREATENING VICTIMS

Written by Dee (@sleeptalking.)



The night Mark pinged me (March 28th), this was what Juno had to contribute to the conversation. To reiterate to all readers: JUNO is not a victim of Scar, has had No abusive situation with Scar, and was butthurt over only Kin Doubles. Despite their zero involvement with Scar's genuinely harmful actions, they felt the need to lash out on me and ARTINA (SCAR's ACTUAL VICTIM), for being friends with him. Note that at this time, I had said nothing and done nothing to show support to or of Scar. I was JUNO'S friend, and notably NOT Scar's, and yet Juno decided I was an enemy in this moment. Which is fine, because I am not Scar's victim.

But Artina is.
Juno expresses in this screenshot that Scar "is a fucking cunt," and Juno hopes we "find out **the hard way.**"

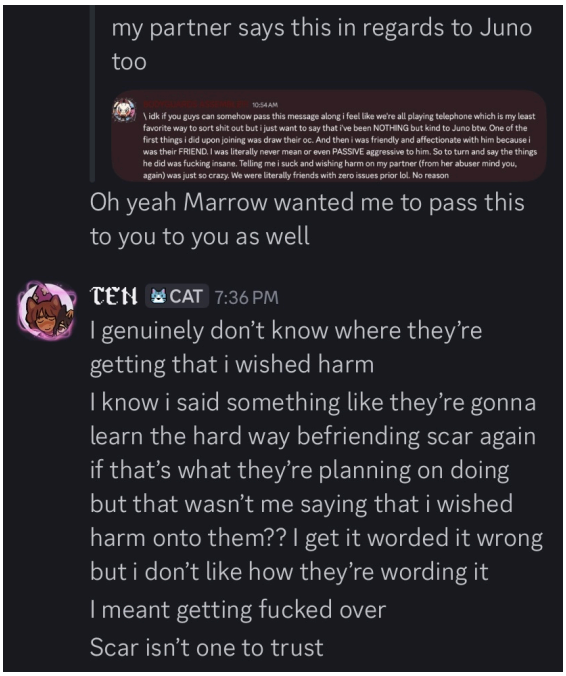
Artina, a victim of sexual assault and abuse via Scar, took this as a direct wish of harm against her. Because it was. Juno was aware she was sexually abused by Scar, in fact, Juno and EVERYONE else there knew the DETAILS of some of her assaults, because the **first night we met them, they had her sit in a call and sob her eyes out recalling her trauma,** so they could have more "proof" against Scar. Juno knew that Artina had already found out "the hard way" how bad Scar was. And yet, they proceed to wish this harm regardless.

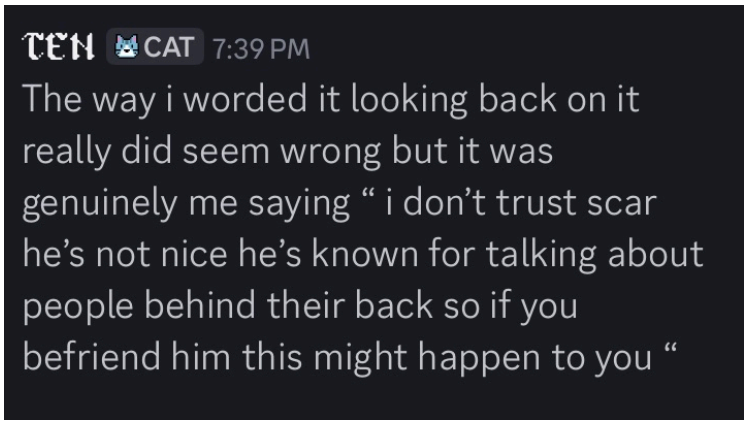
As stated in the section about this night, we were both banned before being able to form a single message in reply to these awful things. So, if in this moment, Artina truly was a victim relapsing and running back to an abuser — your last wish to her would be for her to "find out the hard way"? Again? You

close the door of your “safe space” and leave her ALONE with someone you suspect as dangerous to animals, children, and **especially her?** ***For her to “find out the hard way”?***

That was personal. That was a threat. I do not care how you want to twist it. You endangered a victim who’s assault trauma you knew in detail by leaving her with said assaulter in the middle of what YOU all assume, allegedly, was a relapse of trauma.

Here is what Juno had to say when presented with the consequences of these words:





“I don’t trust Scar, he’s not nice, he’s known for talking about people behind their backs,”
You didn’t say that. You said **“Scar’s a fucking cunt.”**

“So, if you befriend him, this might happen to you.”
That’s not what you said. You said **“I hope you find out the hard way.”**

threat
/THret/

A threat is a communicated intent to inflict harm, pain, or damage, or an indication of imminent danger. It involves a statement or action that causes fear, coerces behavior, or poses a risk to safety, security, or property. Threats can be direct, indirect, verbal, written, or implied, often requiring an actor, capability, and opportunity. Homeland Security (.gov) +6

When someone expresses a desire for you to be hurt by someone else, it is often called **malicious intent**, **spite**, or a form of **emotional abuse/manipulation**. If they are prompting someone else to act on this, it is considered **provocation** or **incitement**. Mens Alliance (NI) +4

Juno pretends as though this was a genuine moment of concern for us, or just Artina, when it’s not what they said. NONE of this is what they said. And if they were WORRIED for her, for us, why would they ban us before we got a single message out?

This is a faux concern they use to cover up an obvious threat that caused clear harm to a victim they claimed to care for, and then threw out the moment they were not a “Perfect Victim.”

What if she **had** learned the “hard way” and WAS abused again? You all isolated and banned her from the server. You removed her from the safe space. What if after hearing this she felt forced into relapsing in some form? Would that have been appropriate to say just because you are mad at someone? **What if she was groomed once again? What if she had been SEXUALLY abused again?** Would it have been justified because **“you all suck”?**

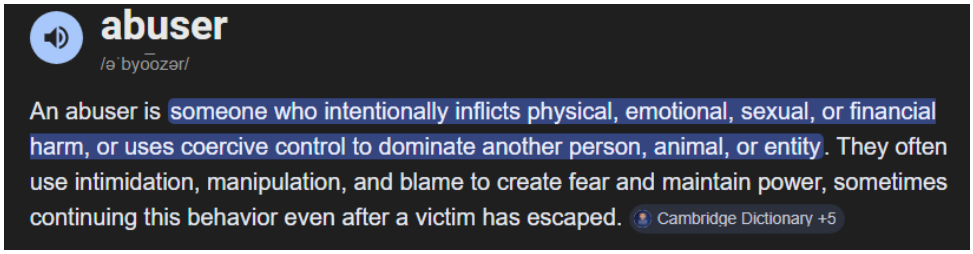
She doesn’t need to be taught anything. She is ALREADY a healing COCSA victim. SCAR WAS **HER** COCSA SEXUAL ABUSER. **HER** GROOMER. If anyone has any right to judge Scar’s character or how he has changed and took accountability it is **HER**, and **HER alone.** They were both CHILDREN, It was insanely complex and insanely hurtful for BOTH PARTIES. **NONE** of you get to

dictate how **she** heals from **HER** childhood trauma involving **her** friend, **her** previous partner, **HER** Previous long term connection. She is ALWAYS safe, and loved, and heard with Percy and Scar. She is their close friend.

YOU all used, manipulated, and harmed her much more than Scar in this situation. You've all paint him as the bad guy in this "friendgroup issue," but the one we see abusing Artina's kindness and love is ALL of **you**. The worst part during all of this is Juno said this due to the fact PERCY had information on HIS blacklist describing why HE has each of them blocked. **Not Artina's words or actions. Not mine. Percy's,** and Percy's *alone*. We had never SEEN this blacklist, even once, prior to this. We did not know what it said. We were met with aggression and anger and being banned by our friends with **no idea what this even was.**

Juno ASSUMED this as "Artina befriending Scar again", something everyone **already knew about and promised was alright,** and not something she would be judged for. Then proceeded to wish and hope harm upon her inflicted by him whilst she was being banned and isolated from the group.

Percy and Scar have been her friends since all of this has happened, and all that you, "gamer room" have done is weaponize **her** story, lie to her, use her, and then ATTACK her and her partner (Me.) You hurt, isolated and were the **abusers** in this situation.



Lulling her in with false promises of beliefs for all of this time, promising her no judgement, to plot and INTENTIONALLY blow up and attack her and me publically is a show of disgusting power, abuse and manipulation. **12 days** into her being **18.** YOU suck, Juno. You are the WORST kind of person and friend. You are twofaced, you vaguepost immaturely, you turn on people behind their backs,

and worst of all you've TRIED to make this GROOMING and allegation heavy situation about your Dandy's World Kin Doubles fight with Scar. **Nobody fucking cares about that.**

Everything beyond this point is

Written by Scar (@/wolvesdenn)

Since it means SO much to you, we debunked this.
Read the tabs to learn more about how Juno has severely DELUSIONAL, GATEKEEPY, and UNHEALTHY kin habits.

- FACTCHECKING SYSTEMS & DELUSION CLAIMING

Written by Scar (@/wolvesdenn)

For clarification, I would like to first acknowledge the fact that I did not know Juno. We were not on a friends basis. None of this repulsive behavior can be choked up to "oh we were friends it's fine!" Juno claims I knew him a few years ago but I have no recollection of this or who Juno was all those years ago. And even so, we had not spoken in years. We were not friends.

Juno was a user I had very little interaction with during my time in the Doghouse server along with several other users mentioned in the document. We had never truly got along as they were far too energetic for me to keep up with, but they were still at *best* a mutual of mine. Before the Halloween event of Dandy's World (wow this is all over a Roblox game?) our headmate, Pearl, had predicted and expressed enthusiasm about the concept of a werewolf toon that had an ability during blackouts. This is not us claiming the idea of Eclipse, but elaborating on background.

Please keep in mind we are an OSDD System. This is important.

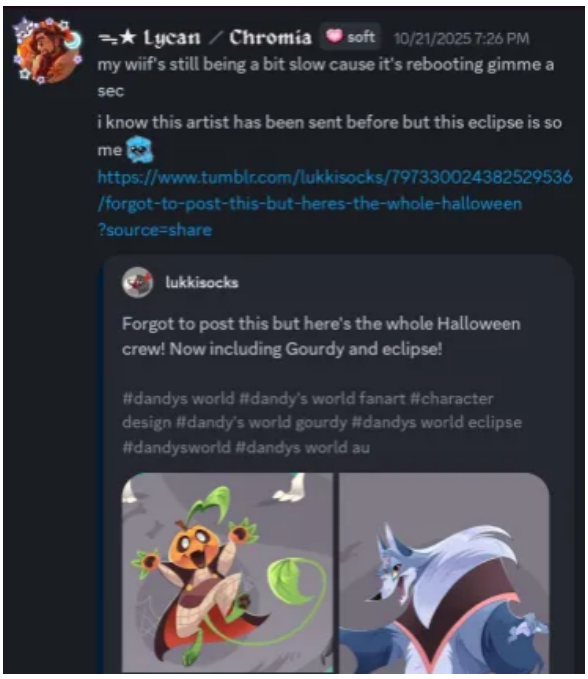
Whenever Eclipse dropped for the Halloween update Pearl, and our entire system, were extremely ecstatic at the fact the concept actually came true. This caused almost an instant connection and sourcing for Scar (that's me, the one writing this, hi!) especially alongside the fact our partner Percy had an attachment to another Halloween toon that we shipped with Eclipse. This is *genuine system sourcing*, otherwise known as *fictive sourcing*, which is an uncontrollable media attachment.

It is *not delusions as these people are considering it.*

We as a whole would consistently talk about how Eclipse was a source of ours, a comfort character, many other attachment terms but nothing like *delusional*. This is a label several people in this document have forced upon us due to unhealthy behaviors which we don't uphold or believe in anymore a few years back. It is *not okay* to call someone delusional, especially if you think they're currently struggling with delusions.

A couple days after our initial excitement and expression of Eclipse being a source of ours, Juno would suddenly become active again and have a kin attachment to Eclipse. Please keep in mind that Juno is, and has for a while, been “nonsharing” about both their kins and their yumeships. This immediately caused a rift as we expressed an attachment first and then Juno came in out of nowhere bashing us for “kinning them” and would constantly overpost us anytime we tried to express any sort of attachment to Eclipse as a whole. This continued for quite some time.

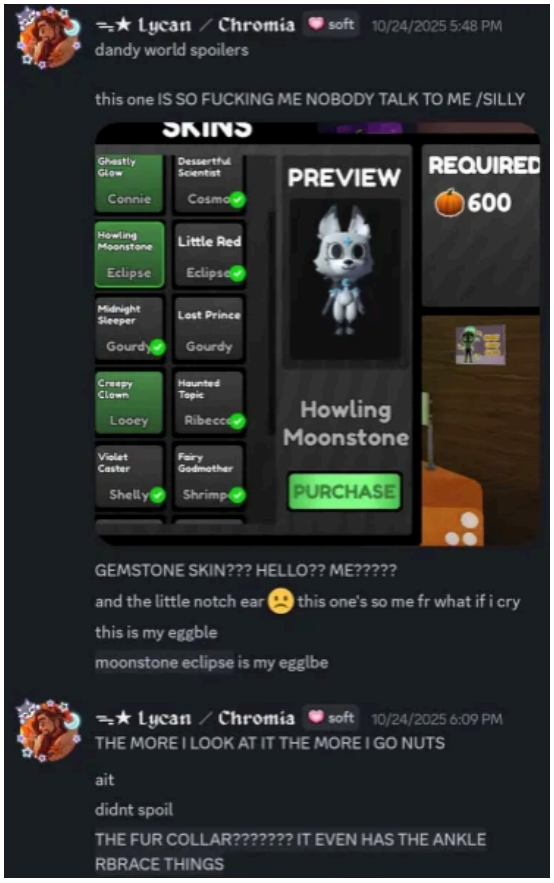
The “breaking point” so to speak was us posting a *very specific image of Eclipse* and captioning it with “Oh my god so me!”



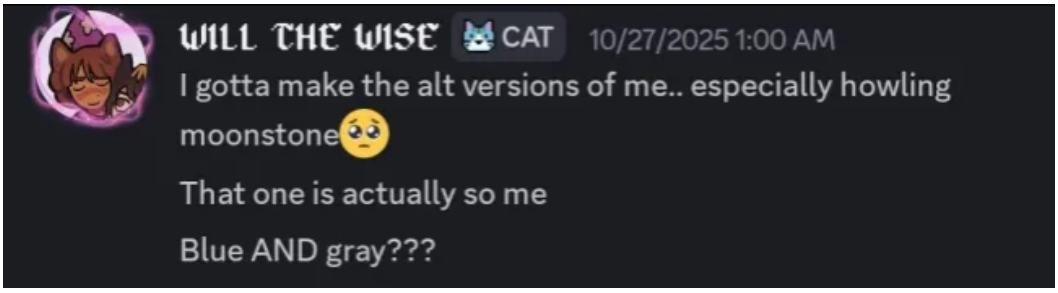
To which Juno replied with this, completely passing over the fact that we had stated this *very specific artstyle/image* was “us coded”. This, on its own, is not that big of a deal. However, with context, it expands to a further issue.

I can't express enough how unfathomably stupid this issue has become over me simply replying with ">_> /Silly" in response to them completely over-posting and ignoring me again. This is not the first time, and it certainly won't be the last. Beyond this image countless times again would not only Juno, but also several members of Doghouse, overpost us talking about Eclipse and how we felt attached to her. And anytime we'd mention anything being "us coded" our message would be ignored for hours, sometimes even days before Juno would post over us and get a response in return.

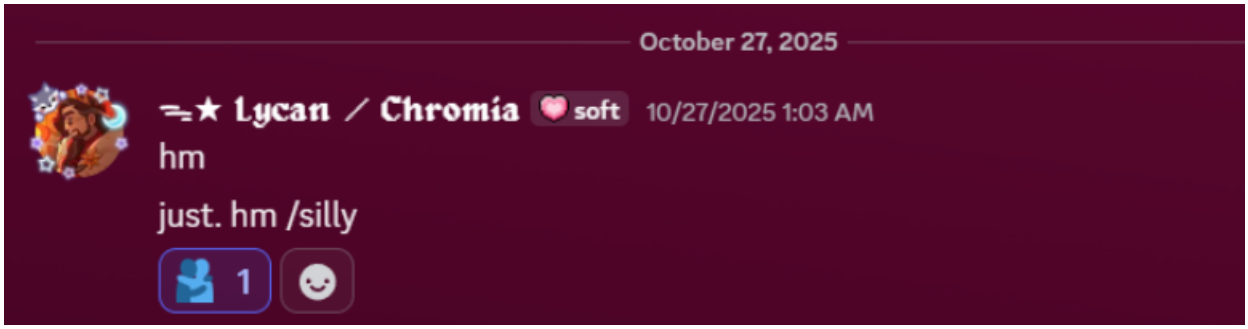
Please keep in mind the dates. This situation happened on 10/21. This following situation happened on 10/24, as you can also see in screenshots. On this date a skin for Eclipse, titled "Howling Moonstone" released, and it sent us on a positive ramble which you can see below.



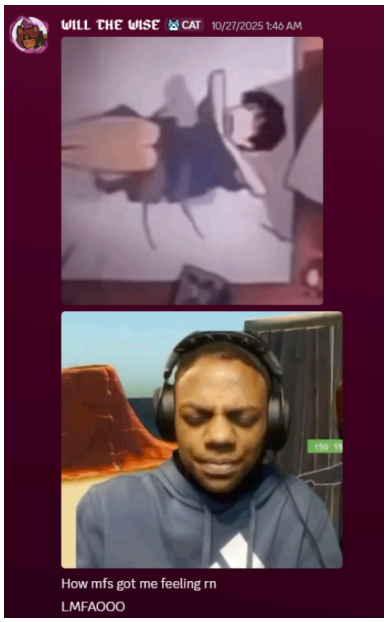
For context, as mentioned in the image, these “ankle braces” briefly brought up are a representation of disability for us. We have mobility issues and have to use braces for our ankles/knees whenever our chronic pain gets worse (rumored to be genetic muscle deterioration). This skin meant a lot to us because it felt like representation *for our disabilities* on top of other attachments. This ramble sat unresponded to, untouched, with activity in other channels, for 3 days before Juno overposted us again, claiming the skin was “so him because it was blue”.

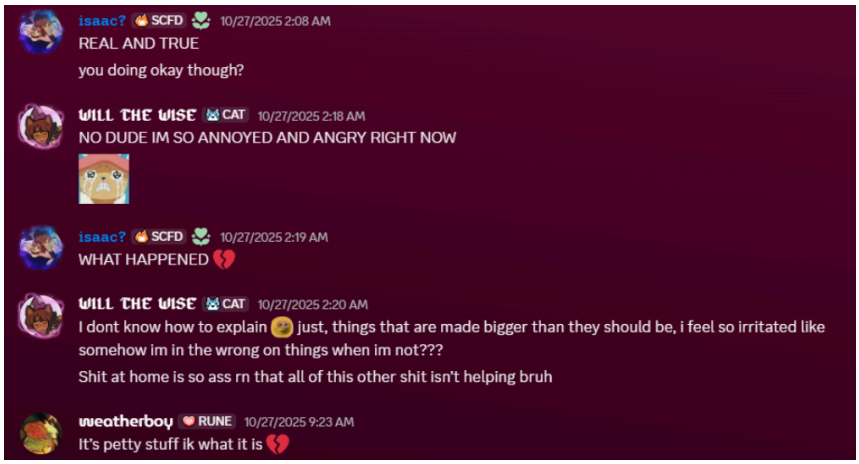


Following this event we posted in the venting channel, simply, just hm. I'm so dead serious. This all started over us saying hm. Not even directly to Juno's face! Just 3 minutes after.



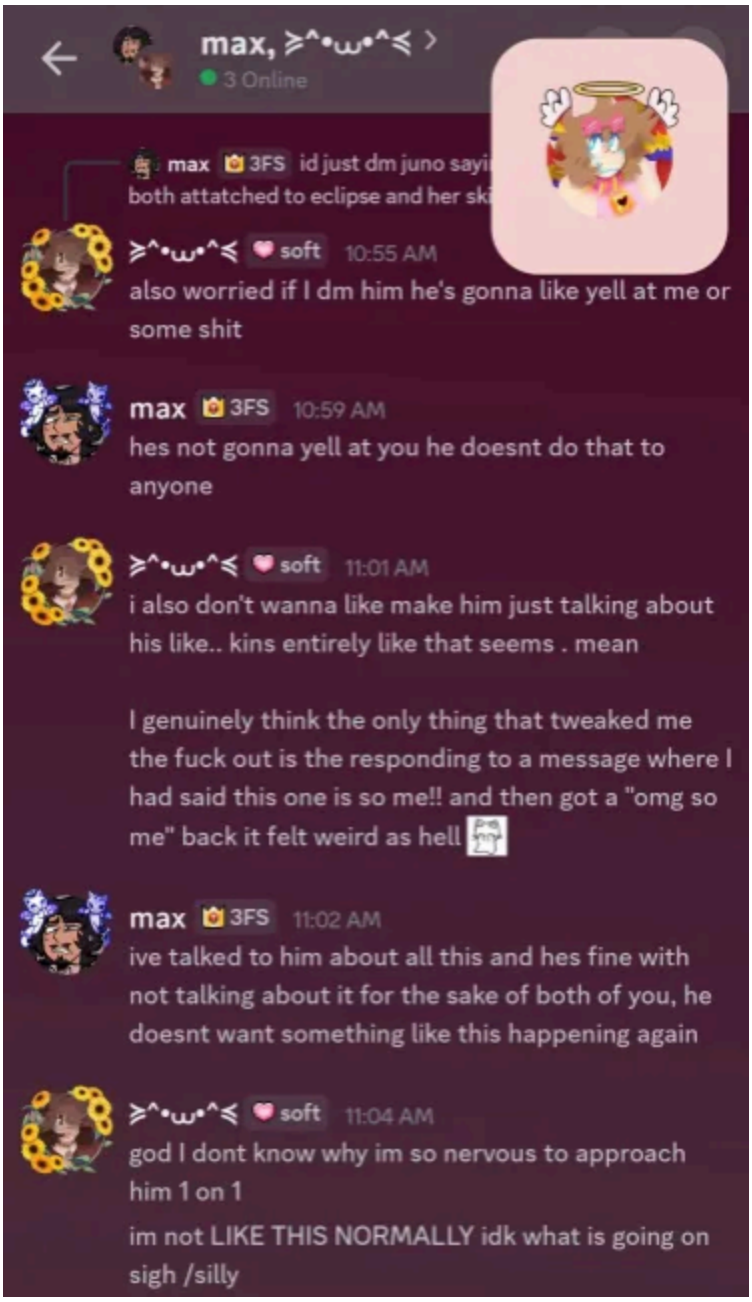
40 minutes later Juno would overpost us again (wow shocker this happens a lot I wonder why) with the following. Please keep in mind the "petty stuff" Mark mentions is a private vent that I had sent to Max, which got relayed to Mark, which got relayed to Juno.





I don't have any screenshots of the private vent I had sent to Max other than one, which is a screenshot taken the day of by Percy, but to sum it up it was essentially us expressing discomfort and worry that we were overstepping Juno's boundaries and trying to be a good person. This whole situation caused a genuine episode and was the only reason we were so passive aggressive about

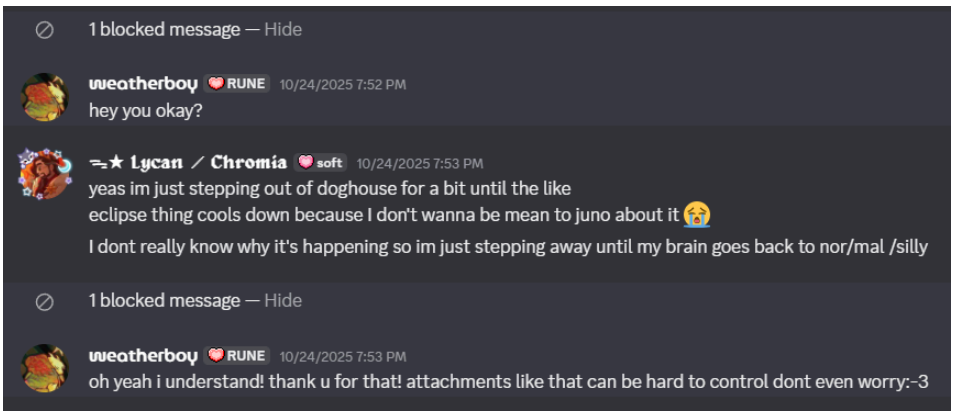
it. This was in a group chat with myself, Max, and Percy. I usually included Percy in situations like these (and I still do) to help with emotional regulation and understanding what I'm trying to produce as I am.. very bad with words.



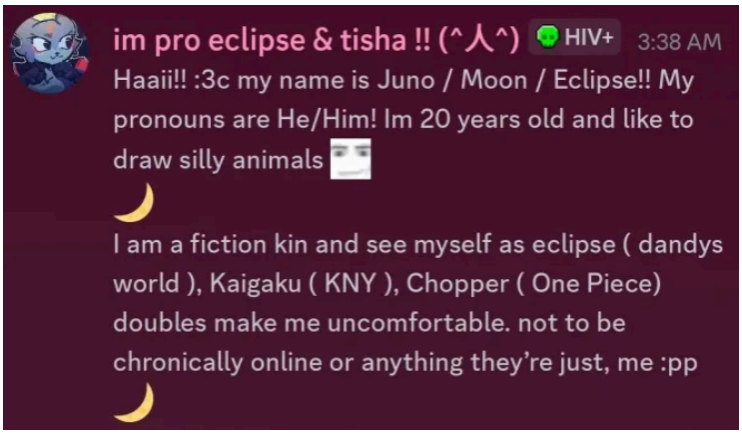
After this event, we left Doghouse for a while to cool down, while also in the process of contacting Mark as they reached out to check up on us for leaving so abruptly. I would also like to supply for context, that we struggled with delusional attachments, otherwise known as "IRLs" or "D/A's" (all of these are

outdated terms) for several years and were actively in recovery for these attachments for the past two. Max and Mark were both aware of this yet used this terminology against us.

This is why us being called delusional is so hurtful.
This is also where the basis of ableism first came into play.



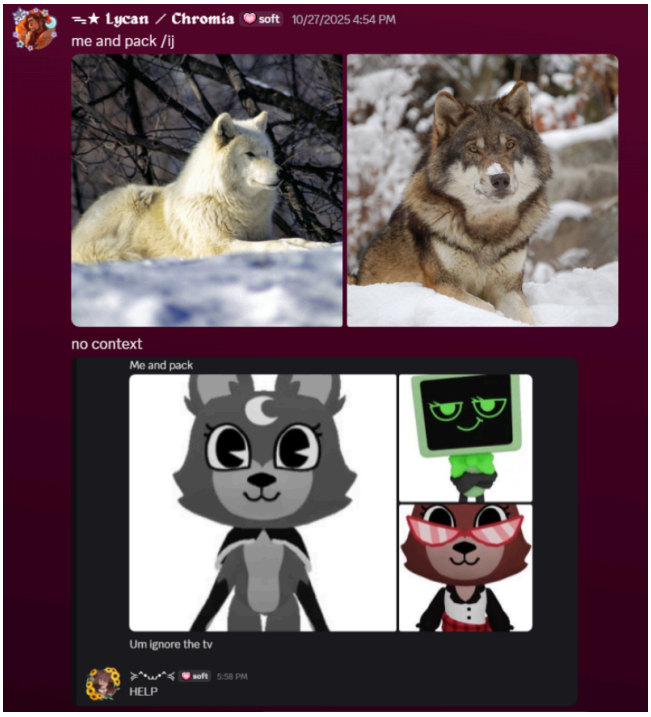
Shortly after we left Doghouse I would also like to mention Juno immediately updated his bio, adding that he was “a nonsharing Eclipse fictionkin” as well as several other characters.

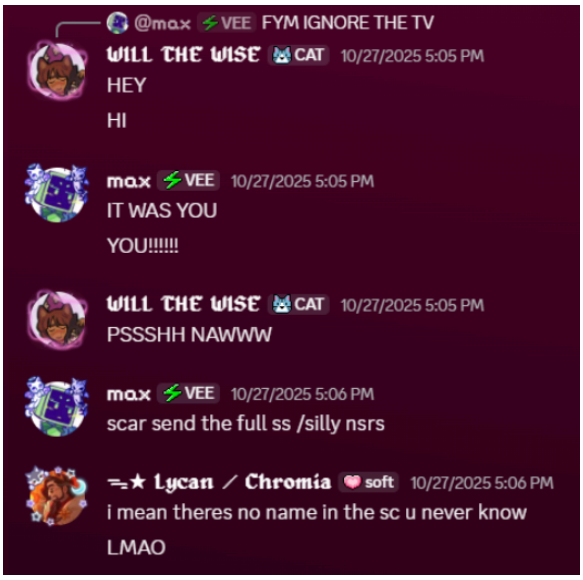


We stayed out of Doghouse for a few days after this to truly calm down, taking Max’s words to heart and trying to reach out to Juno personally to make up for the Eclipse crashout because we did feel genuine guilt for being passive aggressive to Juno despite literally doing nothing now that I’m restating it. Our resolve to this was essentially sharing the character/skins as well as ‘gatekeeping’ certain skins the other didn’t care much for.

(For clarification; I was Vintage & Full Moon, Juno was Little Red, and we shared Base/Moonstone.)

We also made up by assigning each other different wolf breeds. I was the Rocky Mountain Wolf (Eastern Gray) and Juno was an Arctic Wolf. Shortly after reaching this resolution I would join back to Doghouse, and we'd talk in one of the channels by calling each other "pack" because we were shared wolves. I thought it was resolved. *I was happy with the compromise.*





Shortly after this whole event I would go to bed for the night, and wake up to being kicked (potentially even banned) from Doghouse as a whole. No messages, no warning, no reasoning, nothing. Percy would reach out to Mark shortly after to ask about it, and got greeted with Mark essentially saying that we had gotten removed for past allegations (which are covered in a separate document) that the other users had "found".
This was a lie.

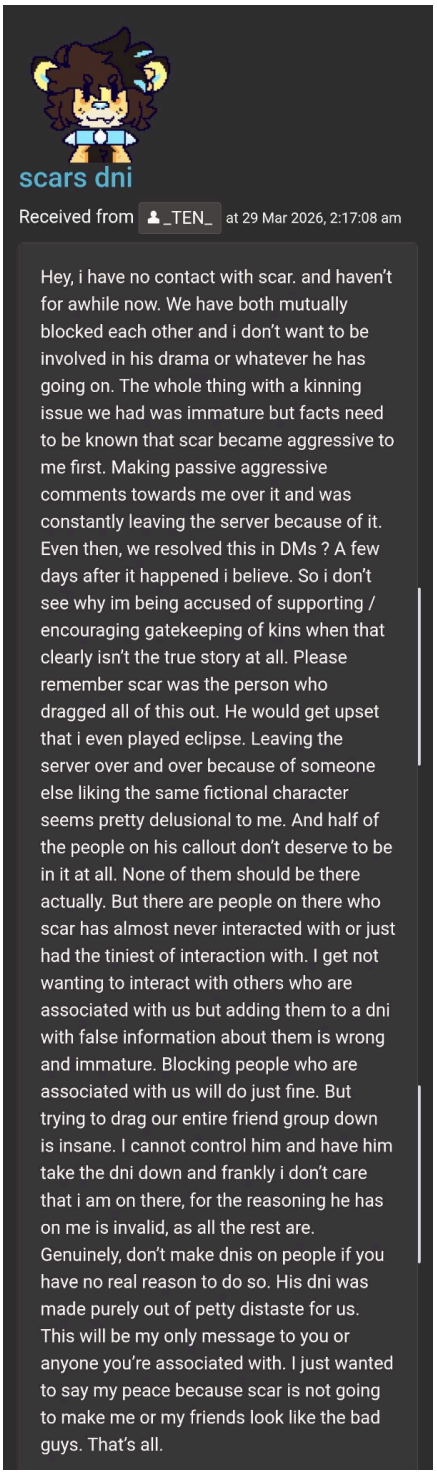
Mark had spread the past allegations & documents to the rest of the Doghouse, supplying little to no context, as well as being extremely harmful and claiming

that we were “still engaging in these topics” which isn’t true..

ps **If anybody with delusions in Doghouse (or outside of it) is reading this I hope you are able to get better and get help for your attachments. These mindsets are not healthy to uphold to such a degree of maliciousness and prolonged extents and with that I *genuinely* wish you well. Recovery is possible even if it seems difficult 💚 /gen, nm**— Scar/Chromia

---

Some additional screenshots of juno being weird about “doubles”, influencing delusions in others, & harassment regarding this situation entirely.
This is not normal.

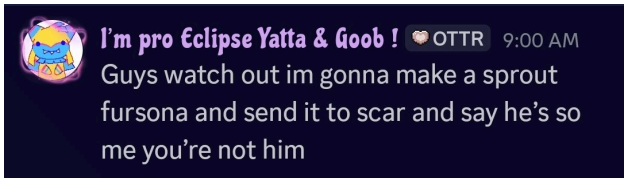


scars dni

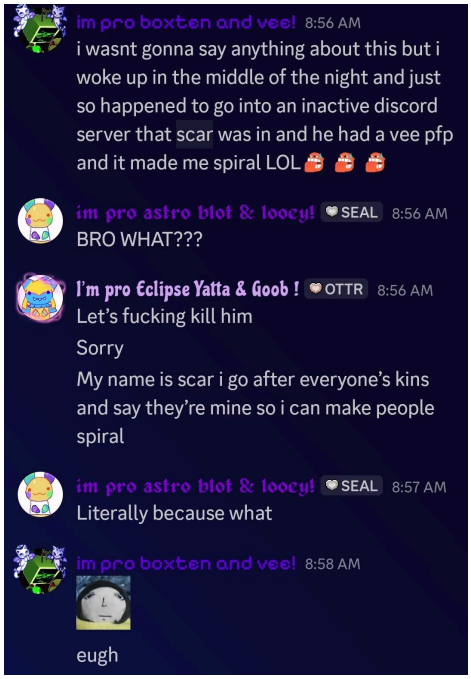
Received from _TEN_ at 29 Mar 2026, 2:17:08 am

Hey, i have no contact with scar. and haven't for awhile now. We have both mutually blocked each other and i don't want to be involved in his drama or whatever he has going on. The whole thing with a kinning issue we had was immature but facts need to be known that scar became aggressive to me first. Making passive aggressive comments towards me over it and was constantly leaving the server because of it. Even then, we resolved this in DMs ? A few days after it happened i believe. So i don't see why im being accused of supporting / encouraging gatekeeping of kins when that clearly isn't the true story at all. Please remember scar was the person who dragged all of this out. He would get upset that i even played eclipse. Leaving the server over and over because of someone else liking the same fictional character seems pretty delusional to me. And half of the people on his callout don't deserve to be in it at all. None of them should be there actually. But there are people on there who scar has almost never interacted with or just had the tiniest of interaction with. I get not wanting to interact with others who are associated with us but adding them to a dni with false information about them is wrong and immature. Blocking people who are associated with us will do just fine. But trying to drag our entire friend group down is insane. I cannot control him and have him take the dni down and frankly i don't care that i am on there, for the reasoning he has on me is invalid, as all the rest are. Genuinely, don't make dnis on people if you have no real reason to do so. His dni was made purely out of petty distaste for us. This will be my only message to you or anyone you're associated with. I just wanted to say my peace because scar is not going to make me or my friends look like the bad guys. That's all.

DM sent to Marrow on Toyhouse shortly after being banned (Context in Mark's Ping tab)



Fakeclaiming a fictive (*who knows that they are not Sprout*)



Please note this was from a Shellvision matching PFP my boyfriend asked to do. I am not "stealing kins". It was matching profile pictures completely unrelated.

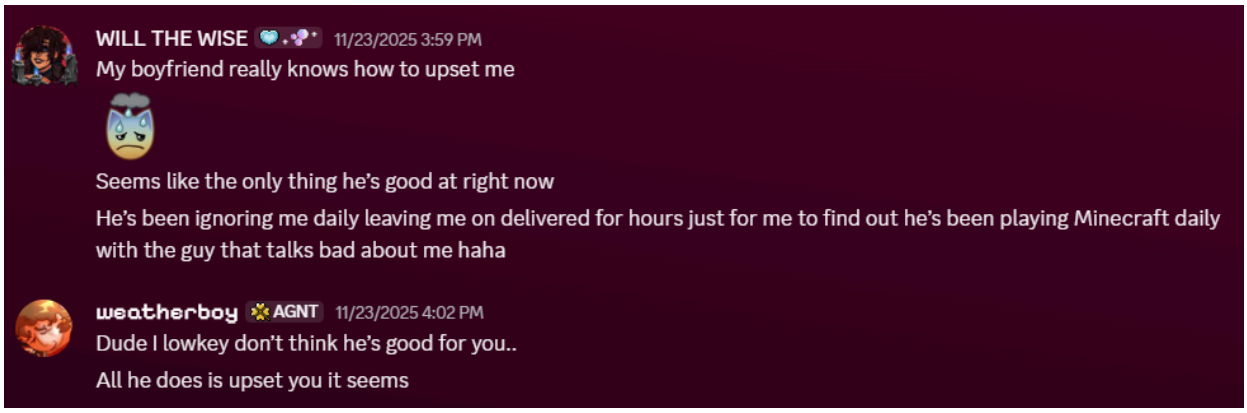
Influencing delusions in an individual with "self diagnosed psychosis"

- BASHING THEIR PARTNER

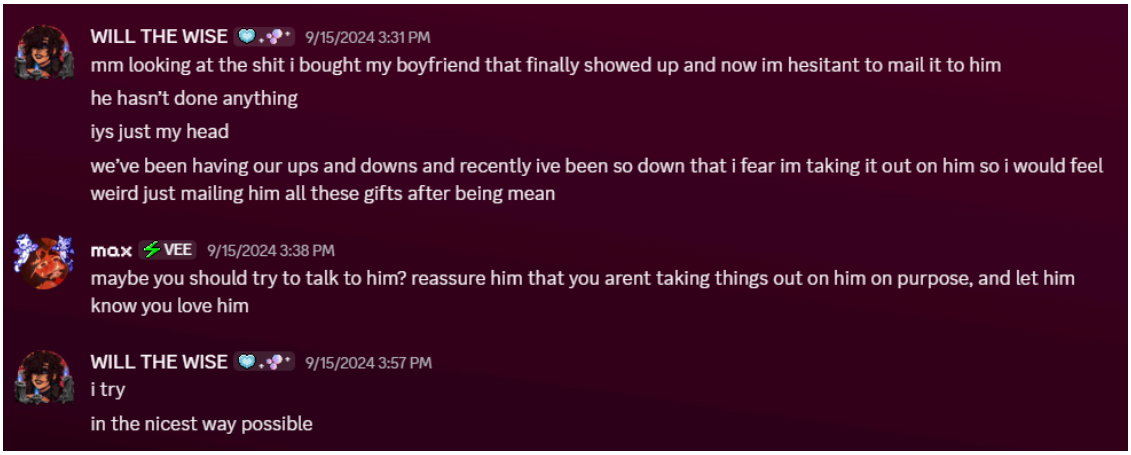
Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

Hi, here's a collection of Juno venting about their partner to everyone in the group who at several points **DID NOT LIKE JUNO'S PARTNER EVER.**

He's a part of the friend group now in efforts to replace us as previous friends but here I am airing dirty laundry. **Juno is twofaced and vents about how HORRIBLE their partner treats them then proceeds to stay and feed into the fact it is a "loving relationship."**



No one should ever be doing this to their partner.
You shouldn't be venting about your boyfriend privately to an entire friend group.



November 6, 2024

WILL THE WISE 11/6/2024 10:06 AM

a little petty ig but why is it so hard to get an " I love you " out of my boyfriend sometimes, we got bigger issues to focus on yeah but sometimes I just want to hear from him first and unprompted that I he loves me

he usually doesn't say it unless i say it first and sometimes even when i say it he glosses over it

i know not on purpose but still

September 14, 2025

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:06 AM

lol </33

> People changing themselves to suit my tastes has always irritated me and my boyfriend is the biggest offender. All my interests became his interests, all my friends became his friends even my manner of speaking was absorbed.
>
> 8

we literally met because we had the same interests 🙁

yiu introduced me to your friends

and ofc im gonna start talking like you it's not intentional you're my boyfriend i spend time with you

max VEE 9/14/2025 1:07 AM

he posted that??

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:07 AM

but okay

yes

max VEE 9/14/2025 1:07 AM

bruh

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:07 AM

back in may, but i just found it

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:07 AM
back in may, but i just found it
like, im sorry
i will stop i guess
sorry i love you or whatever

max VEE 9/14/2025 1:08 AM
thats fucked up of him. if he has a problem with it he should talk to u not just fuckin post about it and LEAVE it there so u could find it later

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:09 AM
i wish he would just talk to me he never does he's super avoidant
god i love him dearly this hurts

max VEE 9/14/2025 1:09 AM
i dont understand why he has such an issue with u getting involved in his interests like. why WOULDNT you want the people u know getting involved in ur interests

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:11 AM
i had a fall out with his childhood best friend recently, and he literally admitted it was his fault for introducing us. so he literally introduced me to him he introduced me to all of his friends, i didn't go out of my way to talk to any of them
if we plan on being together forever why can't i enjoy / get into the same things you're in?
i thought it was normal to enjoy things your partner enjoys ?
idk i guess i will just stop
i don't understand but i don't want him to think of me like this
i feel sick to my stomach

[redacted] 9/14/2025 1:14 AM
thats so fucked up? of course your partner is going to end up liking some of the same things, why is that a bad thing even????

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:14 AM
he is the one who begged me to watch half of the things that he is into

[redacted] 9/14/2025 1:15 AM
if he had a problem introducing you to his friends then he didnt have to either? he made that choice

@WILL THE WISE if we plan on being together forever why can't i enjoy / get into the same things you're in?
[redacted] 9/14/2025 1:15 AM
AND THIS
arent you guys planning on living together?

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:15 AM
mhm
a lot of his mannerisms he took from me. btw

[redacted] 9/14/2025 1:16 AM
so what does he think is gonna happen?
like...of COURSE you guys are gonna share the same things, even more so when you live together

[redacted] f he had a problem introducing you to his friends then he didnt have to either? he made that choice
WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:16 AM
i didnt even want to meet his friends if im honest
i did it cuz he wanted me to

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:20 AM
idk but i guess im just gonna stop liking what he likes
have nothing in common
nothing to talk about
wow this like really hurts
boyfriend of 3 years btw !

[redacted] 9/14/2025 1:21 AM
have you talked to him about all this yet? like does he know you saw that tweet

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:22 AM
idk how to bring it up
it's my fault for scrolling down
curiosity got the best of me
honest to god he never checks to see if im okay
so i think im just
gonna stop texting for awhile
i text him 24/7 im so clingy to him
maybe he will notice if i stop talking
but maybe not
who knows
he has admitted to me before like not even that long ago that he would write about me in his journal about how much he hated my clingy and how i constantly asked him to play games with me

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:27 AM
i ask for nothing from this boy
all i ask is for him to talk to me
1:27 AM tell me goodnight, that's all i want

[redacted] 9/14/2025 1:27 AM
WHY IS HE DATING YOU THEN???? of course you message him a lot... UR DATING

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:27 AM
all i ask for ever is for a goodnight

[redacted] 9/14/2025 1:27 AM
ugh man
im so sorry :(

WILL THE WISE 9/14/2025 1:28 AM
im conflicted because like i know he loves me and he is wonderful in person but the moment we are back online again its so... distant.
things don't feel the same either after he admitted all of this to me
and after finding this tweet i feel so lost? if that makes sense. he's literally flying to see me on saturday and idek if i want that now.
i feel lied to
in a way
i guess

September 15, 2025

WILL THE WISE 9/15/2025 9:47 PM
bf feels distant that's not good!

September 23, 2025

WILL THE WISE 9/23/2025 3:26 PM
I genuinely cannot stand my boyfriends friend dude
I'm cuddling with bf right?? His mom texts him " check in on Skylar his mom texted the group that he's not doing well at all " like?? who gaf. he's never feeling okay when im around i know he doesn't want my boyfriend near me
Like I could care less that they are childhood friends he needs to grow up

Ella 9/23/2025 3:36 PM
Bro WHAT
Being dramatic for no reason like what do you mean "not well at all" LMAO???

weatherboy AGNT 9/23/2025 3:37 PM
Bruh

[redacted] 9/23/2025 3:39 PM
over u just being w ur bf???

@Ella Being dramatic for no reason like what do you mean "not well at all" LMAO???

WILL THE WISE 9/23/2025 5:32 PM
Skylar constantly uses his mental illness and wanting to kill himself as a way to get my boyfriend to hangout with hi
Like my boyfriend complains all the time that it just feels like he's forced to hangout with him

Ella 9/23/2025 5:33 PM
Wtf???

WILL THE WISE 9/23/2025 5:33 PM
I genuinely just don't think Skylar likes me around him lol
Like Skylar dropped me anyway and talked shit about me to my boyfriend
So
Lol

Ella 9/23/2025 5:34 PM
That just genuinely disgusts me even more what is wrong with him

[redacted] 9/23/2025 5:34 PM
bro shit talked a partner to their bf
is he stupid

WILL THE WISE 9/23/2025 5:37 PM
I lowkey knew from the start Skylar didn't like me so like whatever but what hurts me is that bf still talks to him but I get it I guess they've known each other since 2nd grade and my bf is like Skylar's only friend

November 10, 2024

WILL THE WISE 11/10/2024 12:19 AM
is it normal for anyone's partner to just go offline for days without warning and then drop a bomb on you that talking to you is hard

i don't be feeling like a good boyfriend rn and i dont know why i dont know what or if i did something that set my boyfriend off
i ask and he said i didn't do anything wrong but his tone is off

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:10 PM
I get so jealous seeing couples who like actually talk to each other and say I love you and not have to beg for attention
My boyfriend rarely wants to call me anymore either
He never has the energy to do anything with me but suddenly gets energy to do things with literally anyone else

weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:11 PM
Dude I genuinely think if this doesn't improve you should break it off with him

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:11 PM
" I don't like being on my phone a lot I like being outside " why get into an online relationship. something that involves being on your phone. lol

@♡ ⁞ LuckyLover RT It is really hard to throw away a relationship you've built with someone, and its even harder to hear from ...
WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:13 PM
3 years, been like this for almost 2 years now

weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:13 PM
Yeah no dude
That's a stressful relationship to be in for so long

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:14 PM
I've given so much to him so much of him is involved in my life too i dont know what id do if we broke up, half of my stuff is like letters and drawings he gave to me in the beginning of our relationship that i cherish so much i read them and wonder what happened i always wonder if im the issue if i did something wrong, if hes falling out of love and just wont tell me
I hate being paranoid if he loves me still, I used to ask for reassurance but he ended up just getting mad at me after awhile so I stopped asking
I get I asked a lot but

♡ ⁞ LuckyLover RT 11/23/2025 4:15 PM
Thats terrible,, reassurance should never be a burden from a partner man :(

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:15 PM
He makes it so hard to tell if he does love me

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:15 PM
He knows I have BPD and he jokes a lot about purposefully sending me into episodes
I get he's joking and like he wouldn't or like wouldn't intentionally
But
Idk

weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:16 PM
No it isn't your fault.
Sometimes you get into a relationship young and you grow out of it as you get older, I'm not saying that is 100% what is happening but your partner should enjoy being around you
Not seemingly avoiding you

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:16 PM
He is so so so affectionate and loving in person like I feel at ease when im with him in person but the moment we are online again he feels like a stranger

weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:16 PM
I just don't see you being happy :-((

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:16 PM
Im not
Im really not
I've never had a lasting relationship, I always end up getting hurt I just feel like im not deserving of a relationship at this point

weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:17 PM
I want YOU to be happy

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:18 PM
I just hate that I want it to be him
I wanted him to be the one

weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:18 PM
Don't hate that :-((you love him for a reason, it isn't you who soured it man

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:19 PM
I take in the little things, when he sends me stuff randomly im like " he's thinking about me!! He loves me !! " or the rare times he asks me to play something with him
It's sad that I have to even seek that out

weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:19 PM
You shouldn't have to beg for fucking scraps dude..

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:20 PM
I ask for literally nothing the only thing I ask for is a goodnight.. we did it every night since we got together and now I get. Nothing
The one thing I ever asked for
I used to have to beg him to say it and sometimes would cry myself to sleep if he didn't say it but is clearly active
I've just given up
I don't ask for things anymore

weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:20 PM
That isn't a loving relationship
You can't let yourself be miserable there dude :-((there isn't any shame in staying but I want you to know we are here for you, you aren't alone, and we care sm /p
1

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:22 PM
I don't think I could give anyone else the same love I've given him. No one will be the same. No one else could compare to him really. Even if he's hurt me I've never been in love with someone as much as I've been in love with him
If we break up im going to have the worst crash out ever i dont know what id do

> @weatherboy AGNT You can't let yourself be miserable there dude :-((there isn't any shame in staying but I want you to kn...

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:23 PM
Thank you mio

weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:23 PM
We would be there

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:23 PM
And thank you Percy
For talking to me

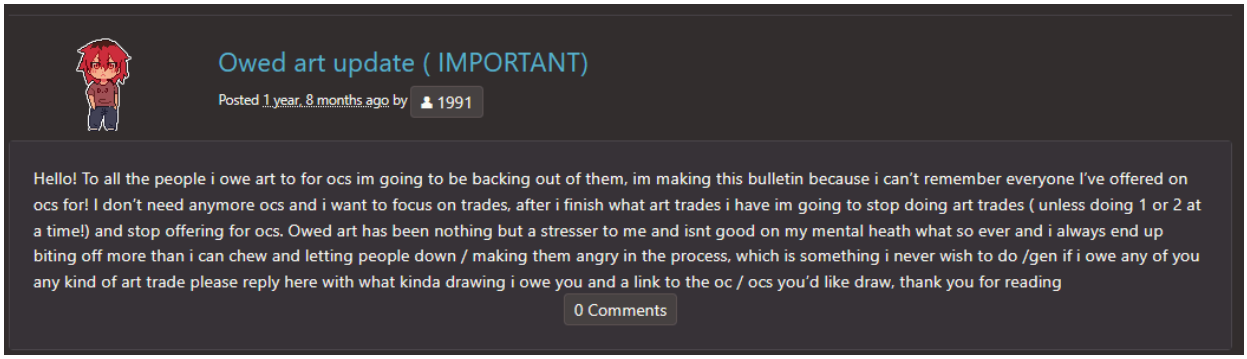
weatherboy AGNT 11/23/2025 4:23 PM
Whether you break up or not, you deserve BETTER!!!!!!!

WILL THE WISE 11/23/2025 4:23 PM
I just hope someday he gets better
And changes
Or something
I feel like if we lived together things would be better
He's like a different person irl

These images span months and all took place in a private Mod Server
As well as Doghouse.

- TRACING ART & ECT

Written by Dee (@sleeptalking.)



Owed art update (IMPORTANT)

Posted 1 year, 8 months ago by 1991

Hello! To all the people i owe art to for ocs im going to be backing out of them, im making this bulletin because i can't remember everyone I've offered on ocs for! I don't need anymore ocs and i want to focus on trades, after i finish what art trades i have im going to stop doing art trades (unless doing 1 or 2 at a time!) and stop offering for ocs. Owed art has been nothing but a stresser to me and isnt good on my mental heath what so ever and i always end up biting off more than i can chew and letting people down / making them angry in the process, which is something i never wish to do /gen if i owe any of you any kind of art trade please reply here with what kinda drawing i owe you and a link to the oc / ocs you'd like draw, thank you for reading

0 Comments

Juno has also gone back on their word several times on agreed to art trades, including ones where they had already gotten their pieces from the artist and refused to return them. This is not the first instance this user has done this and this certainly will not be the last.

I understand art trades can take an indefinite amount of time, as it is *art*, and everyone works at their own pace. However, Juno would ignore people asking about their owed art for several days if not weeks and then reply to them out of the blue with either backing out of it, asking for an extension, or art drawn in about 20 minutes to get it over and done with.

[redacted]

Juno has also had several counts of art style variation which we believe to be traced or heavily HEAVILY referenced without credit to the original artist.

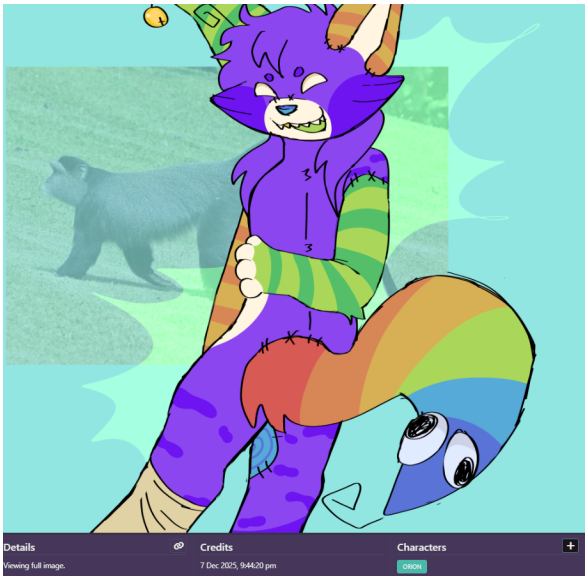
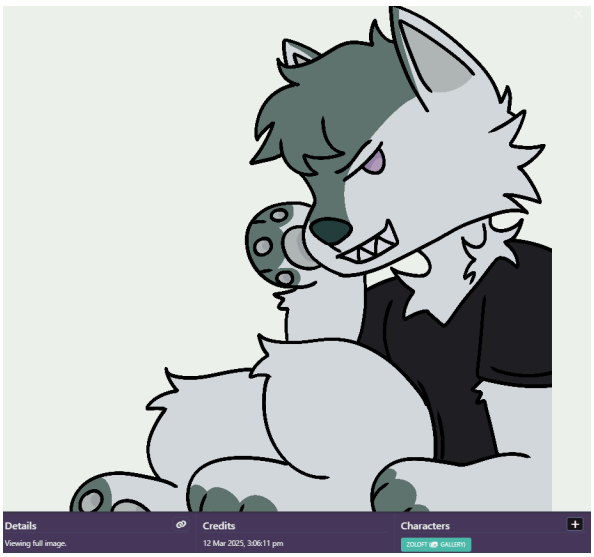
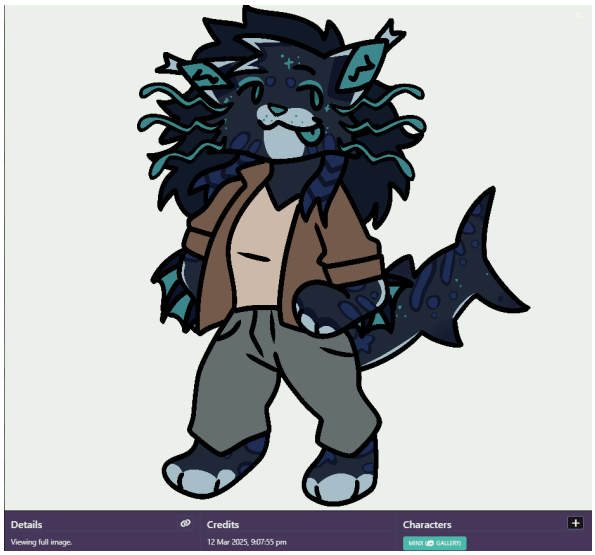


Image on the left (12/7/25) / Image on the right (12/8/25)

Both pieces uploaded on the same day (6/13/25)





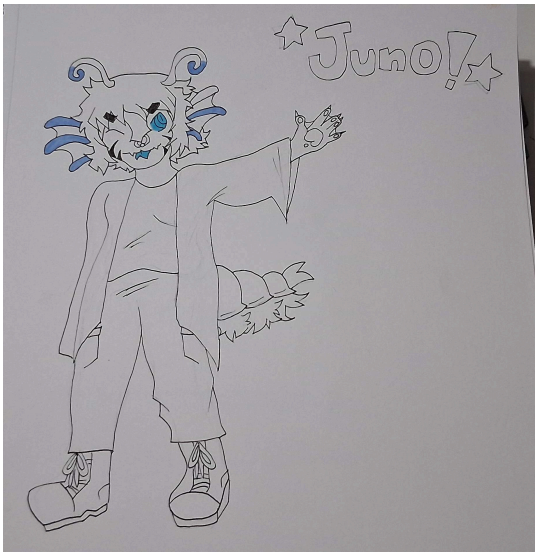
Both pieces uploaded on the same day (3/12/25)

There are several other instances on Juno's page to the point it'd be a whole 30 pages just to list all of the indifferences. You can see different line weights, different types of lineart (jagged versus smooth, clean versus messy, etc), varying art styles as a whole. This is **not consistent** and does not make sense.

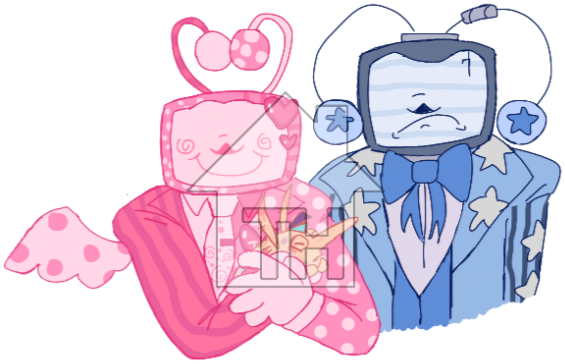
<u>I am not bashing this user. Art is a freelance thing and you can make whatever you want however you want as long as it is not hurting anybody</u>. However, this user is stealing art and claiming it as their own, especially because some of this is OWED ART they didn't wanna do. I currently cannot find any comparison images that this user could've traced from unfortunately, and I have searched for several hours reverse image searching almost every single piece they've drawn. IF ANYONE SEEING THIS CAN FIND ANY OF THE ORIGNIAL IMAGES: SHOW US, CONTACT US, WE WILL ADD THEM HERE.

[redacted]

Another good example of this is their art on paper vs. digital art.



Also a small complication of art made that GENUINELY does not add up how it's so detailed / proportionate / shaded differently / etc, out of nowhere.



I LOVE YOU!

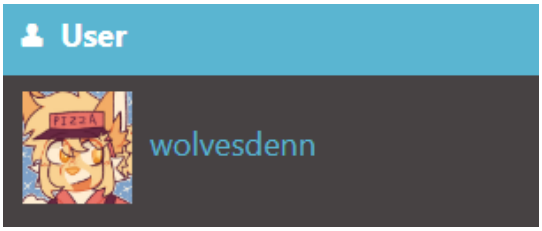
📗 Lycan/Coyote:
@wolvesdenn/coyotecoriic

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

While still being factchecked, monitored, and proofread by my writing peers.
@wouldntyouliketoknow Is a Serial Stalker & Groomer (+)
To find more information about the creation of this section please refer to the context guide.

[redacted]

@Wolvesdenn | @Coyotestoriess | @Coyotecoriic
They/Xey/He/Thorn



I will be providing the defense of this user above.

[redacted]

This is the user that I am here to **defend**.

@nanomiomi and ***@wouldntyouliketoknow*** have created an isolating harassment campaign and callout post on this user. One that was made with intentions of hate, lies, and genuine harassment.

Max was previously, and regretfully his ***long-term ex-brother figure***. ***Mark*** being ***Max's partner***, someone who has ***resented/hated him for many years now***.

His name is collectively ***Scar*** or ***Lycan***, but throughout this situation you will be seeing him referred to as ***"Denn"*** or ***"Coyote"*** due to various usernames and aliases.

Scar is an ***OSDD System***, he has multiple distinct alters, you will see mentions of their names throughout this section.

These instances will look like ***"Lycan/Scar"*** and ***"Lycan/Pearl"*** for clarity yet respect for their different identities.
Please refrain from calling him ***"Luke"*** *or anything else during this situation.*
This is highly inappropriate and **doxxing to his identity**.

Scar is currently in a relationship with ***Percy***, otherwise known as ***Sparrow***.
(me writing this, hello!)

This section is created to be a fullhearted defense of the things Max & Mark have lied, spread, and twisted in regards to him.

He does not condone problematic things.
He is not the things that they are calling him.
I beg you to continue further, and read the debunking of the allegations against him.

@wouldntyouliketoknow Is a Serial Stalker & Groomer (+)
" Clarifications - Percy "
More information can be found here as well.

My partner is being lied about.
This callout post is promoting harassment and doxxing.

🌹 COCSA & GROOMING

Written by Artina (@artina)

This is the 5th public time I have to recount my grooming and stand up for my beliefs. My name is Artina, or R.

I was **12–14**. Scar was **14–16**. This is known as **COCSA** *(Child on Child Sexual Abuse)* **RAINN** *(Rape, Abuse & Incest National Network)* defines COCSA as:

"The relatively new term "child-on-child sexual abuse" or "COCSA" describes situations where one minor engages in sexually abusive behavior toward another minor. When COCSA is perpetrated by a sibling, cousin, or another minor relative, it's a form of sexual abuse by a family member (or incest).

Note that while "COCSA" is widely used by survivors on social media, it's not yet a standard clinical or legal term."

RAINN also defines **grooming** as:
"Grooming is the deliberate act of building trust with a child, teen, or at-risk adult (such as an adult with a cognitive impairment) for the purpose of exploiting them sexually. Grooming typically starts with friendship, mentorship, or kindness that gradually turns into manipulation, control, and sexual abuse or assault. Some adolescent victims report that the grooming process felt like falling in love."

"Grooming is a form of coercive control, a pattern of controlling behavior that's prevalent in domestic violence as well as sexual violence. However, the term "coercive control" is more commonly applied to adult victims. You may be more familiar with the informal term "love bombing," which can also refer to certain grooming or coercive behaviors."

Yes, Scar groomed and sexually abused me. This is a fact, this is not something he is denying nor their partner EVER denied. ***Yes, this was previously denied for multiple years by the people around them.*** I still hold them to that and still feel hurt by this.

I was 12 when Scar started grooming me. We were both children in a fandom space

and had already been through so much together by the time we started dating. I was someone he previously viewed as a ***daughter, someone he legally wanted to adopt due to my previously abusive family life.*** I was someone he ***emotionally depended on*** and trusted. He knew me **for the same amount of time** as he knew **Max**. *That is how closely I know them.* If anyone has any right to decide if he has changed or not, **it should be me.** Not only has he changed tremendously, I have watched him over the course of nearly 8 years go from bad, to worse, to good again.

When Scar started grooming me sexually, he was in a relationship with someone **older than us both** and extremely sexually violent, and very public about it. We were together exposed to many paraphilias, pornographic images, and incestous images that contributed to us differently.

For me, this formed a deep disgust and fear of not only hypersexuality as a mental condition, extremely radicalized in my mind as something purely evil and nauseating, but it also turned me traumatically asexual. This means, due to my sexual abuse, I **physically and mentally couldn't engage in sexual activity** due to my trauma, and was completely adverse to the thought. This is different from who I am now as a person, someone **very pro-kink and sexually positive**.

For Scar, this formed a deep hypersexuality and desire to find a positive sexual experience once broken up with that partner. Hypersexuality (also known as compulsive sexual behavior) is defined by **Mayo Clinic** as:
"an intense focus on sexual fantasies, urges or behaviors that can't be controlled. This causes distress and problems for your health, job, relationships or other parts of your life."
This condition is involuntary and is a real urge that cannot be helped without professional guidance. While there are ways to ***cope with hypersexuality***, I was led to believe by others around me that it could be "controlled" in some type of stable way without any professional interference. This is not true, but that doesn't make hypersexual individuals inherently evil people or **predators.** This factor of the situation is something that contributed to my conflicted feelings and opinions, and possible retellings as I've gotten older.

We were mentally ill children. Traumatized kids absolutely hurt other traumatized kids, even more easily so online. **Honestly? I shouldn't have to justify my experience to anyone on the internet**. My therapist, authorities, family, friends, and **Scar themselves** know what they did. Those are all the people that matter whom I ever need to prove it to, and that's all that should matter. The internet didn't need to know at 13 what happened between me and another child, and they don't need to know now.

What Scar did to me was sexually abusive. Period. And the fact I must time and time again reopen my trauma to prove this to people doesn't have to be a part of my healing. **It doesn't have to be a part of any victim's healing.** I refuse to make it a part of mine and torment myself trying to please everyone.

He knows what he did and believes me. ***I know what he's done and recognize his victimhood despite this.*** We recognize each other. That is what matters and it is a privilege so many people don't have, that I get to *say I have*, and I will never take that for granted like so many others in this document against me are.

Scar is NOT a pedophile: claiming him to be a pedophile not only invalidates my abuse, but describes it as something it never was. YOU WERE LIED TO, and I am sorry to the concerned people of Toyhouse. Thank you for checking in and advocating for my safety on May 15th.

We were victims. Victims hurt victims. You were not the soul he hurt, please stop acting like you ever cared for my story or ever believed me. You kept me isolated, trapped, and scared for many years. YOU silenced me and now drag my voice out as if I am not a caged canary within your home.

COMMENT: The carrd linked within their document as "proof" of grooming is a carrd Lycan made at 16, containing screenshots and MY carrd that I made at 13. Stop using this. Stop publicizing my story without my consent. This puts me in danger and deeply hurts me. I have been violated so much in my life, **take everything down.**

[redacted]

Unshamefully: **Percy and Scar are my friends.** Percy and Scar have apologized to me, listened to me wholly, changed their behaviors for me, and accommodated me. I have not let either bad mouth you to me without evidence, without reason, nor without context. I have done everything I can, in private, to factcheck them, to be levelheaded, and to be a good friend. *I am Scar's victim.* I was the person they assaulted when I was 13-14. It is no one's choice but mine whether I forgive **my groomer and assaulter** for how they hurt **ME**. Not how they hurt you, how they hurt me. I made that clear. I communicated I wanted to speak to Scar in a week's time, starting when me and Percy's conversation ended. I waited and gave myself a break as per my own suggestion and everyone's approval. I sat in the vent channel and *begged* that people withhold judgment and let me handle **my issues alone**. You all

crossed my boundaries and either lied to me, or decidedly changed your minds on the flip of a dime. That is **not a fault of mine nor miscommunication on my end.**

You do not have to forgive or support Scar, but please leave him alone. To the people of Toyhouse: I <u>HAD</u> once tried to report him to the authorities, long when this happened. Yes, it IS Max's fault I cannot do such anymore. You must now take my word and listen to my plea. He isn't a dangerous individual, he has changed. He has gotten help, he does not live alone, he is forgiven by the people he has hurt. <u>He is my friend</u>.

Thank you.

Typing this out on a Rentry page just so I don't have to worry about Discord text limit + formatting!!
This will not be posted as an actual link because this is a more private matter.
(Not that I mind if anyone other than you [redacted] is reading this, but I don't know what is considered appropriate for public and not etc etc..)
(Red Anon)

After speaking with Percy about this whole thing, I would like to apologize; immensely, severely. You've handled this situation maturely and I can't stress enough how awful I feel for being this inconsiderate to you all those years ago. I'm sorry for denying you your story, your closure.. everything. I'm sorry for having a stick up my ass and refusing to listen to your side of the story and not giving you your right to your truth and your experiences in my mind. I was in a really bad state all those years ago, and I've been horrific person in past and recent years.

I'm sorry for ruining the connection we had all those years ago with countless poor decisions on my end, and I'm sorry that I've caused so many troubling events to the point you had to seek therapy because of it. I truly, want to get better. You've done nothing but improve over the years, while I constantly cycled back to bad habits and bad mindsets. But I do think I'm capable of change. After getting out of the relationship with Sedona, I've been trying to improve for awhile. It's been a rocky road, and there's been a few lapses, but I'm *trying*. Percy has been helping significantly with this path of growth, and I do plan on seeking therapy once it's in the cards for me.

Percy has helped me stop smoking (weed & vaping) that I picked up for coping mechanisms, and has been a very positive figure throughout my life. I moved in with my sister (after 10yr+ no contact due to my mother) a few months ago, and being in an environment where I can flourish and I'm not being held at home all day is significantly helping. Therapy will help immensely I'm sure, which I'm in the process of figuring out my insurance again, medical records, and hopefully a new revaluation with more diagnoses than the ones I have from middle school. (/Silly) I know I've fucked up a ton in the past, but I'm *trying*. And all I ask is that I be given a chance to change. Even if I've been given a ton before.

I'm tired of living my life based on a basis of countless lies, running away from my issues, and cowering in a corner from the monster I created. I want to be able to fix my wrongs, and be able to finally make a right for once in my life. I want to hear your story; the one I refused all those years ago.

His *private apology to me.* ❤️

🌹 DANNY

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

This has been something properly discussed with **Artina** and something I actually wish was mentioned **MORE** about in the callout post.
Danny is an abuser. Danny is Artina's abuser.

Scar was only in contact with Danny due to the fact Danny reached out and spun a lie on the narrative that they had both been **"falsely accused of grooming her."**
Something that Scar at the time didn't think much about in full due to the belief of his own allegations being "false" at the time.
This is no longer something he stands by.

Scar had no idea the extent and depth of abuse Danny had inflicted, and upon hearing about it during this situation, he **blocked him** immediately and **blacklisted him** immediately.

He does NOT support him, nor did he know or condone any of the extent of the grooming Danny had done to **Artina**.
At best they were **mutuals**, but **rarely even spoke** at that. **Thankfully**.

This is an open and shut case, though a clarification was needed!
Neither of us support nor tolerate pedophiles, groomers, or anything of the sorts. **We never will.**

🎀 LEARNING OF ARTINA

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

This is my following written statement about the grooming situation and my timeline.

The day the callout bulletin was posted, was the same day **Artina**, otherwise known as **"Red Anon"** mentioned in the post, reached out to me.

She was concerned for my safety, as everyone had been convinced I was a victim, manipulated even by Scar. This was not the case, but the concern held was appreciated.

They wanted to warn me about Scar, despite everything. Despite the fact that no one else wanted to communicate with me at all in this situation.
I will forever be grateful she did.

Because of this, Artina was able to explain their story to me, in more depth then I had previously known, and in even more depth then even **Wolvesdenn** could recall after all of these years of running from it.

It was a fresh insight to us of her grooming story and something that had been twisted and ran from for years.

I was more than happy and understanding to listen to her statement because It wasn't one of anger, malice or pettiness, but one of genuine hurt. She was someone who was seeking a genuine resolve, having been sought out by these people and told he had not changed nor taken accountability.

Despite her own story and hurt, she still genuinely wanted to see **Wolvesdenn** grow to be a better person and to change. She wanted to see him take the accountability she had been denied for many years, accountability that had been said and taken away an unjust amount of times. This was something I agreed needed to be done, so did Wolvesdenn.

This led to a lot of conversations happening between both of them, a sense of relief and more confrontations heavily monitored by me with constant input. Then later also monitored by her partners as well. This was NEVER something spoken about alone.

They both reached a peaceful, and genuine resolve. Which is now **unshamefully** a friendship, and a **final rekindling.**

Artina finally got her closure.
Though it is a learning process.
She is entitled to forgive her abuser, and heal how she chooses.

Scar got his final peace of mind from this as well.
Though he is STILL being held accountable for the harm he has created.
He is no longer running.

I was more than happy to help during this.
We are all healing from this. We are all doing it together with accountability.

Scar has changed since all of these instances, he has had years to grow up, and has changed drastically since these events. It doesn't undo what he has done but he should not be villainized for this and harassed.

He has taken accountability, he has apologized, granted peace of mind and resolved where he can, and is actively seeking help/therapy, and is actively working to be better every day. He is not running from this past, but learning from it.

He is doing this with guidance and support from me and many others holding him accountable for everything. He is never alone.

He is not dangerous to others or children by any means.
He does not personally even interact with minors anymore as a whole.
He is ***NOT A PEDOPHILE***.

As Artina has stated, I think it is not okay at all to spread the claim that he is “grooming others” or “harmful to children”, these are serious statements that can ruin someone's life, and something that is entirely unwarranted in this situation.

Artina herself agrees with me about this, and doesn't want this narrative to be pushed about **Wolvesdenn** any further. This is where it stops.

The usage of the word **"minors"** disturbs all of us, as **Scar was also a minor**. He was **NEVER** an adult during this.

He is not grooming others. I have open access to all of his devices accounts and have seen everything. This is not something that is ongoing. Nor has it happened in many years since these situations and these allegations, never past the age of 18+ either.

No one owes this user forgiveness, no one is asking for these things to be forgiven, I just ask to not spread these types of severely harmful allegations.
I ask that you block, blacklist, and move on if it brings you discomfort to interact due to this past.

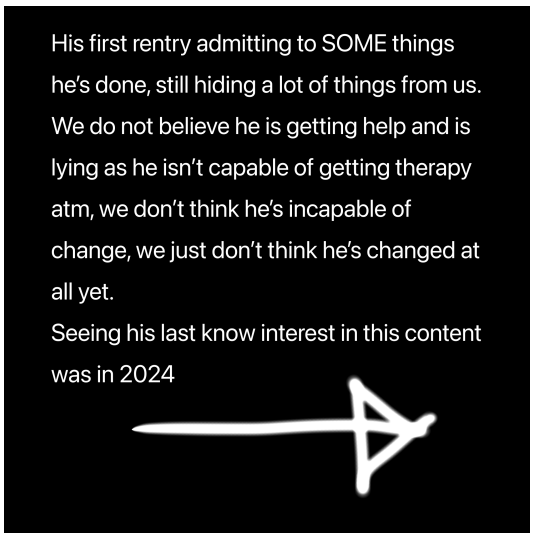
Having this publicly posted in places without proper context of COCSA, the situation, or further, warrants people to stalk, harass, dox and threaten their wellbeing. It also takes away from Artina’s story entirely.

Thank you for your concern, but this is not needed, instead support Artina by sharing this document.

🍏 LYCAN RENTRY'S

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

Within the "callout post" they feature a confessional rentry Scar had made in order to clear the air and defend himself to this friendgroup. This was NOT supposed to be public. They weaponized this against him as blackmail and evidence of his actions.

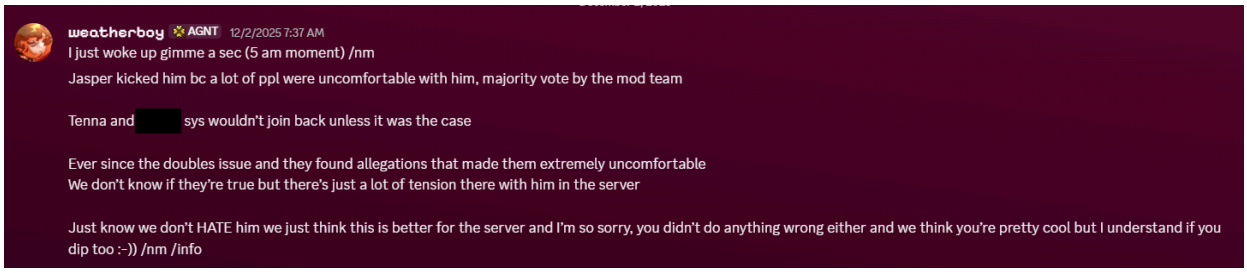


(Image within the callout post made by Mark)

Starting off, I would like to further discuss the reasoning behind the creation of this rentry.
It was prompted to be created upon **Scar** being removed from a server that was used primarily by the friend group.

This server was expressed to be **"dead"** by many parties, but the primary friend group still in fact used this server to interact **daily**, as well as to game, and VC. Therefore reasonably prompting confusion and concern when removed.

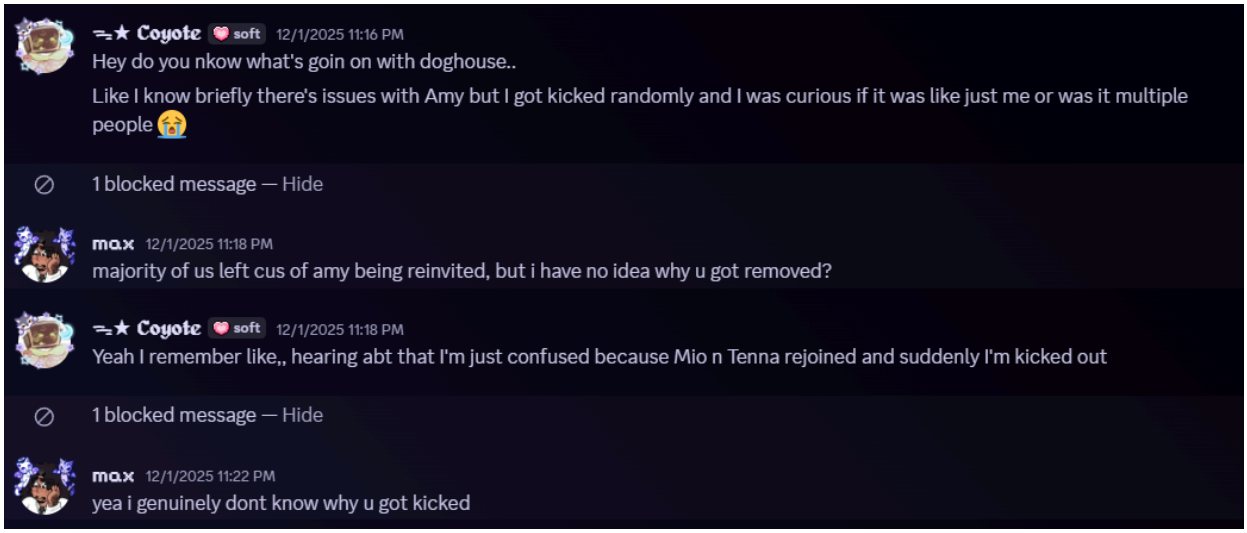
There was no explanation of his removal at the time, not until I reached out further to **Mark** for context, where then I was provided the proper explanation.



Mark had, in fact, originally **lied about the origins of the allegations to me in DMs**

Making excuses that **Juno and another user** had "found out" this information. EXCLUDING the fact they had intentionally shared it to these users, after having held onto it for quite some time, for over a year, as seen above and throughout the document.

These allegations were shared privately among this aforementioned group after a rather petty dispute, leading me to strongly believe that it had malice behind it. **This is almost guaranteed now**.
Max had ALSO lied directly to **Scar**, or had been lied to, before all of this as well. As this is the excuse/explanation that was originally provided to him, before rejoining and being banned again.



("Amy" was the owner's partner.)

This was **Mark's** continuation to me **& my own response.**

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 8:31 AM
CW for zoo and grooming mentions

Oh I should mention yes.. I did vote for his removal, I was there for the allegations and the things I've seen with my own eyes (even if I do NOT believe there was any grooming like the callout mentions) I do believe scar had zoophilic headmates in the past (maybe even still, I have no idea) but no matter how long ago- knowing that was real and it did happen makes me unable to see past it.
Whether they committed an actual crime doesn't matter to me either- he was 18 when those things appeared on his prns.cc headmate (they had zoophilic pride flag and claimed to be in a relationship/want a relationship with a dog) /info
I lost the proof for this months ago because it's been so long, but I did see it outside of a screenshot, with my own eyes
Even *max* agreed with me before that it was very uncomfortable and he doesn't blame us for making distance :-((

I'm not trying to chase you away from scar at all! /gen
He's your partner and is 20 now, I hope he is genuinely better! But we just can't have them in doghouse and I'm so so so so sorry :-((/gen /nm (edited)
Please know I don't think scar is irredeemable!!! I just think he needs therapy <:-))

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 11:04 AM
i dont mean to be rude at all i just have a very passionate hate for zoo like things even if it was a few years back, i havent seen him take accountability or even say anything about it at all
i found this out by someone (a supposed victim) reaching out a year ago, it was fresher and while yes i dont think he is explictly a groomer i do think he has done a lot of wrong, until i know he has improved really id rather him be gone

also dont worry!! you are totally welcome! we love your company and no one is mad at you, i didnt think you knew about any of this :-)) /gen (edited)

ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 11:12 AM
I believe i had known, *briefly*, about him recovering from a paraphilia (which in this case, Im assuming it would be the zoo callouts), due to some previous relationships sort've causing some manipulation and idolization of the subjects then upon being called out he really, processed it as wrong?
Not like, defending actions at all, that was just, what i can recall in conversation

I definitely haven't seen anything of him in recent being such a way but

I can definitely like, bring this up
I completely get it
Zoophiles are, horrifying people and i despise it, so

I would however like to quickly discuss this following statement made by Mark, and the overall backhandedness of it.

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 11:14 AM
only if youre comfortable! scar has already blocked a lot of us, so really it is up to you
he just.. runs from stuff

ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 11:16 AM
I definitely wanna seek accountability if it'll put others (including myself) to ease

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 11:17 AM
true! just as long as he knows he needs help too, i rlly think therapy would help him out with his irls and how sensitive he is with that as well! therapy helped me with my psychosis :-)) ik he probBly cant get it yet but as long as he knows he needs some! (edited)
sorry spelling issues 😭

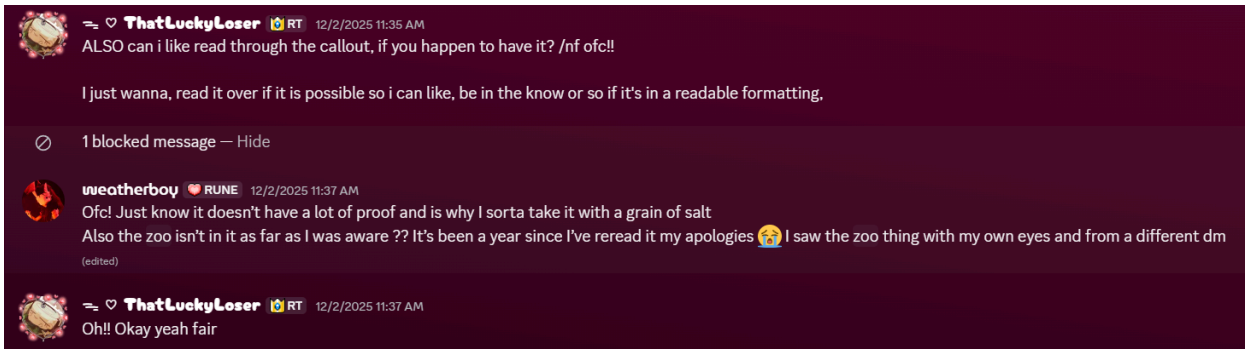
ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 11:19 AM
HELP, yeah Its okay!
I understand
I can, see about steering him towards it..
It really would help generally. Therapy is good.

Scar is a OSDD system, having distinct alters and fictives.
The "IRLs" mentioned within this message is in reference to a <u>source</u> Scar has as a multi-fictive host.

For your information. *There was a very petty dispute between him, and another member, **Juno**, who was severely against sharing their **fictionkins**, their continuous over posting and interaction inducing a possessive and irrational episode within **Scar/Wolvesdenn** about this source.*
One we discuss in several other places within this document.

@wouldntyouliketoknow Is a Serial Stalker & Groomer (+)
Please read Juno's section for further context.

He has already apologized for this episode on **multiple occasions**, but it is very inappropriately **fake claiming** of **Mark** to undermine his **system experience** by calling it **"IRLs"** and use "psychosis" in reference to it.
This is a form of fake claiming his disorder.
This is extremely weird considering Mark is a system as well.



Another undermining statement to the grooming allegations made within these allegations and the following, now deleted rentry.
They actually **have known this information and more quite some time ago** disturbingly.

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 11:39 AM
The amount of people coming out about it is making me think about it though, so even if it wasn't grooming like the full definition someone was hurt

https://rentry.co/wip188

> **Who am I?**
>
> This whole situation has now haunted me for almost 4 years. Hello. Originally, this link was going to be used to defend my groomer, and many others sexual and emotional abuser: Chromia (these are his public links and I am not removing them. If he is open to discussing past "dramas" then...

ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 11:46 AM
Yikes okay that is one hell of a read okay.. that's very different to what i know of exes

Proof of them sharing it with me and me being **horrified/not knowing** about this until this moment.
I don't full heartedly recall the content within it, I believe I didn't read it with a very open mind at the time due to the dismissal of the allegations from everyone surrounding me, though I could see the hurt caused, and I remember it being a hard read nonetheless.

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 11:46 AM
Ah I see :-((sorry you find out this way

ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 11:49 AM
so, he is really bad about opening up, and he has about traumas and the *reasons* and it breaks my heart and definitely helps me understand.

I can't help but believe if he was that open with just, EVERYONE, it'd just be so much easier then running and thinking he'd be called a liar and giving up immediately.
Cause it does make things, much worse

1 blocked message — Hide

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 11:49 AM
Yeah :-((

ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 1:23 PM
Here, for you guys, i had him try and clear this up and take accountability, or atleast try and clarify it, cause i do agree it needed to not be ran from, nor excused, nor not communicated anymore

Hindsight is, it does make you alot more guilty and alot worse off

https://rentry.co/clearup404
Obviously, you can like, share it to max or others, if needed/wanted

Me sending **the clear-up rentry shown in the bulletin**, on **behalf of Scar**, as well as his following apology here.

ALSO HE WANTED TO SEND THIS, with it all just to add on as an apology or clarification

im pro huzzwife! soft 1:20 PM
\

| Riptide/Coast √ He/Coral APP 1:20 PM
Also when you send it to Mio please send this message with it.

This is not meant to be a ticket back into Doghouse or a ticket back into an immediate trust with you, your boyfriend, and any of the other people who held these views of us. We're typing this up to improve, to grow on what mistakes we've made in the past and the present, and probably the future, even: but I'm sorry.

I'd love to become friends again in the future, but I don't want to rush anything. Take your own time to process this information, and even after all of it, if you don't want to reconnect again? That's fine. I just wanted closure for the hurt we've caused.

A humble departure to all of those allegations, points, and misdoin...

This is the last statement I will be making regarding these accounts beyond personal inquiries.
This document is being used to state my side of things from what I can personally recall. This is my wholehearted truth.
This document is being written by " " and " " in regards to...

Following this, I will admit **Mark** & everyone else's responses were, **neglectful at best**, and fairly **disheartening and dismissive** to not only Scar's victimhood during all of this.

But also dismissive of the fact people who are 18 can ALSO be abused into terrible situations/relationships.

Victims do NOT always "know better" in these situations, despite their age, he was influenced into these behaviors, explained this, yet **did not ever** use them as an **excuse for why it was okay**.

He still took accountability for his behaviors and actions during all of this, and it was dismissed.

2 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 1:30 PM
When I was very young, 12 to be exact
I was in the same situation with zoo so I just have a big discomfort
Even more so with how old he was at the time
I don't think he's evil or anything

ThatLuckyLoser RT 12/2/2025 1:31 PM
Yeah its, definitely something very troubling, i completely understand, especially with previous experiences

6 blocked messages — Hide

weatherboy RUNE 12/2/2025 1:31 PM
I feel.. you should know better
At 18
Hell, at 16
But I know mental stuff can go on, no excuse but still
You can ss this and show him if you want! I don't hate his guts, just dni!
You're perfectly fine though percy :-))

Mark then went on to talk to the group about the rentry, returning to me with this statement.

weatherboy AGNT 12/2/2025 1:52 PM
They also agree that he can get better
But like me, they brought up the amount of times he used victimizing language for himself (even if it was the system who wrote it they're still part of him)
With "freshly abused" and how he was confused or didn't know what he was really doing
We don't feel like that's truly the case, he should've known better

But we are hoping he improves and gets better mentally too, we don't wish him any harm

More ppl spoke but these feel the most important to send!

APP 11:47 AM
his too? I dont like the way he's making him
be a victim, maybe he's stressed and just
oddly

ut he was 17-18 at one point still doing the
hings, you should def be old enough to kno
etter atp?

im pro shrimpo brusha & bobette!
Reply to: I wish he didn't talk so much about h
was "freshly abused"

He may be a victim in some ways/ but he's also much older than the other people involved, so at that point he does need to realize that he is to blame for his actions and it's not entirely on everyone else involved

GLaDOS | She/Her | APP 11:48 AM
Yeah, he was a victim for sure, but that didn't give him the right to do it to other people
Everyone was wrong really

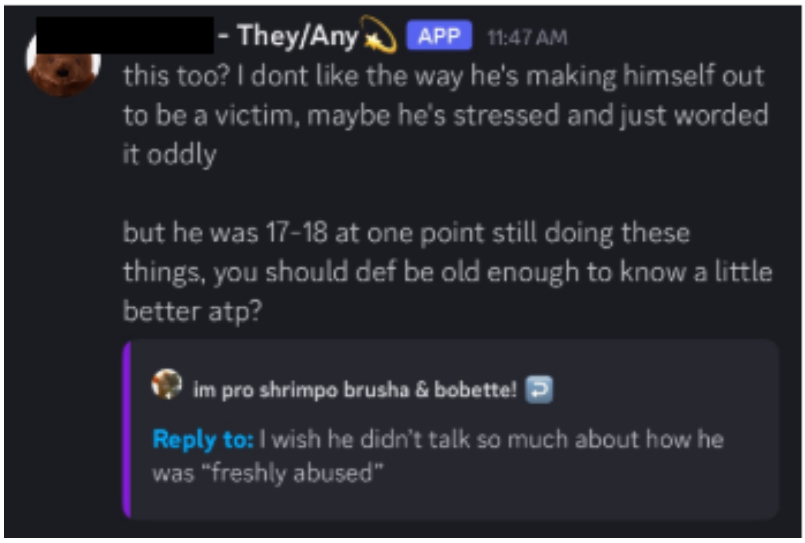
APP 11:48 AM
Yeah

GLaDOS | She/Her | APP 11:49 AM
I don't know, my verdict is just that I'm not comfortable being around him but I hope he truly does change and get better
Acknowledging it is that first step

Jasper - They/Any APP 11:50 AM

/nm/info :-))
This is for scar though, himself

And the up close of these screenshots are below.



This statement made during this is just appalling to me?
I would like to clarify, that this user actually was lied to, and left out throughout this entire situation purposefully by Mark and has now come and apologized, and furthermore had a conversation with **Artina** to clarify his thoughts, feelings, and furthermore gain more context to the situation.
I forgive them entirely for these comments but due to context this screenshot is still important to use.

He is in fact a victim, and **never used this as an excuse to his actions**, erasing his victimhood in this situation and defending abusers is something I do not support nor condone.

Again, people who are 17 are still legally considered underage, and people who are 18 can still be abused.
Especially if the abuse is **PERSISTING** from the ages of **17 and younger**, only now ending into the **age of 18**.

"You should just know better" is such an **undermining statement, and a genuinely ableist comment**. It erases the genuinely **traumatic abuse** he endured.

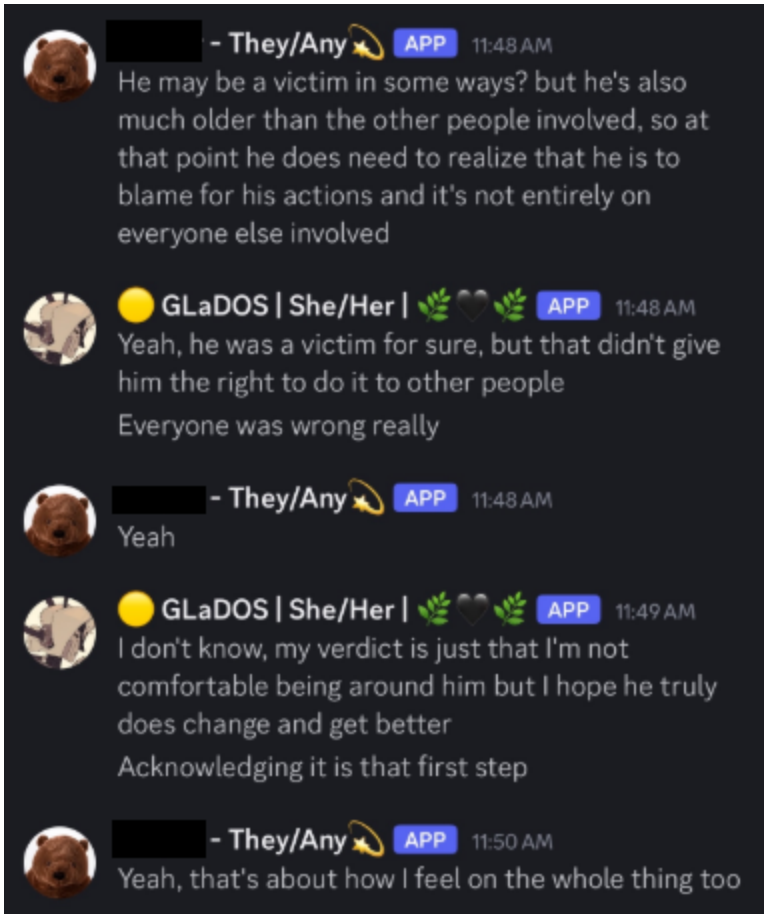
However, I do understand and have stated complete agreement that it CAN be uncomfortable, and they are ALLOWED to be discomforted by these events continuing when he was legally 18 years of age.

I will however make the argument of this being a severe stigma though. Victimhood is complex and sensitive. Faulting a victim for victims they took under severe and brutal abuse is appalling. Choosing to only forgive and advocate for certain victims who play the part you want them to, and not the ones who show troublesome behaviors and actions is something I to this day find **disgusting**.

He does not support these things, **he never wanted to**.
<u>That is what is important to focus on here.</u>

I still find it appalling for these users to not only **deny the victimhood** of an 18 year old due to age, but also to make statements of the fact he **"should've known better, even at 16"** when considering his abuse and several learning disabilities.

Please do not fault this user for any compliancy seen in these screenshots, as they were being lied to as well.
As these people have also deeply gossiped about their relationship, framing their girlfriend as an abuser for situations they do not even know in depth. I find this even more disgusting.



Here this user and a few others switch their phrasing, acknowledging him being a victim, "in some ways."

Which is better, but still rather ignorant and brushing over the impact that abuse can have on someone's actions through the span of years.

While yes, I agree!
He did very wrong and problematic things, this is **UNDENIABLE**.
Scar himself is not denying these things as wrong.

The statements said above and continuing are **damningly incorrect**.
Scar was the older party in all but two of the relationships within this document.

He however is ONLY the **"much older party"** within the **grooming allegations**.

To elaborate,
Within the rentry he wrote there are 3 other ex partners discussed.
Zid, Parrot, and "Dead Horse".

Zid was in fact older than Scar.
Here is Scar's statement about him. **Zid** being the **yellow censorship**.

To lay a background, before dating [redacted] I was in a few month long relationship with a guy named [redacted] I was 14-16 and he was 15-17 if I recall correctly. [redacted] had me left in a cult-like situation for months, with severe sexual intentions. Forcing me into his fantasies of Zoophilia, Power Dynamics, Rape-Like / Non-Consensual Situations, Feederism despite personal insecurities, the list goes on. Hell, our 4-month anniversary gift was porn. This was not Grooming, but this was Abuse. Severe Abuse. Being with [redacted] truly shaped the way I viewed paraphilias and the outside world. I was shunned from actually living, having been homeschooled and neglected and abused by a sole parental figure as the other wasn't present.

This statement is also talking about Parrot who was the same age as Scar, and is the brown mark out.

With this in mind, I was freshly abused, and confused. Dating [redacted] might've been the worst mistake to go into after this. I was 16-17, and [redacted] was the same. I will also admit now, that I am severely prone to dating within weeks after a relationship ends. This is a problem, I acknowledge it, I have sense worked on it in the past 1-1.5 years. [redacted] was in a proshipping community some would call "Poppy Twitter/Poppytwt". In other words, this was a proshipping community for DSMP/MCYT that focused on incestual/zoophilic/rapist/ect pairings. [redacted] manipulated me into joining this community knowing my past with issues like such, matching icons of a popular Incest/Pedophilic pairing between Tommyinnit and Wilbur Soot, and going to the extent of calling me 'Wilby' on call and forcing me into S/A situations while being on voice call. I thank whatever power is up there that we never met up in person to this day. Beyond this, [redacted] would also rope me into several different friend groups, all within the Poppytwt/RPF (Real Person Fiction) categories. Being surrounded by this art led me to horrible decisions that I still regret to this day.

Within this image you can also even read that these poppytwt interactions he "confesses to" were in fact NOT during his years of being an adult!!
As it clearly states in the ages listed.

Though, this fact is heavily ignored in an effort to erase his victimhood and villanize him further.

He did however come back as of recent and very bluntly stated that during this period of abuse, he still never had any form of child pornography or nsfw saved, of these underage creators.
Him being the same age as some of these creators mind you.
Nor did he indulge/view in any of this porn or nsfw content willing as Parrot did.
Any form of consumption was forced upon him. This was abuse.

The important factor here is Parrot was the same age as Scar.
Therefore the gap between them was not one that warrants calling Scar the "older party" within this.
Nor treating it as such.

Here is Scar's previous statement about **"Dead Horse"**.

After our relationship ended, I met [redacted], Who was also another struggling teenager. I was 17-18, She was 17. Our conversations dwelled on my experiences with [redacted] & [redacted] often, to the point of engaging in zoophilic content with her as a coping mechanism for both parties. No real animals were harmed, and all interactions remained solely in drawn form. This was still not right. This was wrong of me, and I acknowledge that. The things I said and showed to [redacted] still haunt my coinsicence to this day, I don't know why I did the things I did, but I know now how horrific it was of a decision to make. Recalling the topics I engaged in with [redacted] makes me fucking sick to my stomach.

Whoever is reading this, you don't have to accept my apology. You owe me nothing.
I just ask you for your open mindedness and the acception of the ability to change.

My past issues with paraphilias do not define me now or shape me as a person. I **am** getting better.
It has been over two years since this interaction.

I don't want this to get confused.
This statement is very passive about them, however, **"Dead Horse" was NOT a victim**.
They were NOT simply **"exposed to zoo"** as claimed.
"Dead Horse" was an **enabler, a liar, an abuser, and a very disturbed**

individual. She pushed for this content to be **consumed and created**, and when things came to an end in their relationship, "Dead Horse" flipped the tables, denied their participation within it all, and blamed Scar entirely for the **abuse she enforced, threatened, and harmed him into**.

"Dead Horse" is not only Scar's abuser, but many others as well.
Including **Artina**.

She is listed as a **struggling teenager** because that is exactly what "Dead Horse" is.
A struggling, very unwell person who needed to **seek help** instead of projecting their issues onto others, and harming them severely.

Something "Dead Horse" is still doing to this day, **someone who is actively a proshipper and indulging in sexually incestual problematic content.**

An important note to add is that "Dead Horse" was ALSO not the "much younger party" as she was barely younger than Scar as well.

She was months younger than him.

I would also like to state that Scar's interpersonal abuse has been persistent at this point, for quite a lot of years at this point. /info

Starting when he was still very wildly underage, a child, continuing for years, only ending upon bleeding into his early time of being 18 years old. Finally being told and addressed to him as wrong by many others.

Meaning, there was obviously not a lot of time to break out of the abused state of mind of compliancy induced upon him. **He did not know better. He did not.**

Many others have claimed his age holds him responsible due to being the **"eldest party"** however, after my further explanation of the age gaps, I can say this is unfair, as he is ALSO someone not only abused, **but who has several learning disabilities**.

However, Scar has never used this as an excuse. It is NOT an excuse, but rather an insight and something that is undeniable for context.

As we know there was of course more evidence against the zoophilia claims. I have another entire section discussing that later on this document.

Although, I would like to mention that, implying someone with a **learning disability should've known better in a situation of abuse due to their age is not only invalidating their victimhood, but in fact also ableist by definition.**

Though, none of the people involved in this situation were ever claimed to be ableist until recent developments.

This is **misinformation spun by Mark**, due to their refusal to properly **read any statements provided** to them I am assuming.

I would like to express that this rentry that has been used as "proof" was in fact created in a genuine attempt to explain everything in depth to the best of his abilities.

This was not an attempt to hide anything. In fact the opposite. As I sat with him in person upon its creation and knew the intentions behind it. Despite hesitation to share these very personal traumas of his, he did so anyway in order to be as truthful and transparent as possible.

The dismissal of grooming, zoophilia, and etcetera on his behalf, was not in any attempt to lie, dismiss, hide or run from but instead a genuine misremembrance, something he within this, and then later takes full accountability for on behalf of it all when further addressed and shown all the evidence, statements and etcetera.

Due to being a system, experiencing symptomatic amnesia, trauma blockage, and the passage of years, it has been hard for him to recall a lot of these events, though, he has commented on this not being an excuse in several messages, and has full heartedly taken accountability of his actions despite this, and very deeply apologized for the previous dismissals of everything within this rentry.

Another depth I would like to apply here is, a lot of denial towards the grooming allegations came from an incorrect and ignorant belief that grooming could only take place between an adult and a minor.

However, in this case, both of them were minors below the age of consent. This has thankfully been cleared up to us by **Artina** as no one else bothered to acknowledge this to him either.

This rentry he made was an active step he made in order to address the allegations, abuse, and behaviors, not an attempt to dismiss anything, but instead a genuine recollection of these events. In fact, this is an explanation I supported him to make, in order to put the involved people's mind at ease, and to ensure that these behaviors were not condoned by him, supported, nor hidden, NOR CONTINUED. I wanted him to be fully honest to not only me but everyone else during this.

He was more than happy, and agreed to take full accountability when confronted by me on the behalf of this server and myself. I encouraged him to be truthful, and to create this rentry entirely.

I did not know much outside of his own story, nor anything beyond a rentry Mark had shared to me containing the original allegation of grooming.

I am very heartbroken that this is being used as evidence against him especially when some of the contents are being ignored and dismissed within. The contents of the rentry are edited to protect the names of abusers. Including an abuser of one of the main victims of the grooming allegations.

That is not my story to tell, but I feel the need to address that only the names of the victims should have been protected.

🌱 WEAPONIZING INFO

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

This section has a lot of side tangents within it.
However, all of it is relevant.

Max and Mark withheld this information until the callout to weaponize it against Scar during petty disputes, even though he did not remember the extent of the allegations, and they both had claimed to "support" and "believe" him.

They are ONLY doing this now over "doubles" and being called out for their own behaviors.

They did not just learn all of this information. They have been told by multiple parties involved about every angle these situations have had.

They still chose Scar.

It was *confirmed* or at the least *acknowledged* by Mark's partner, Max, that this was something that kept being brought up during petty situations in order to use against Scar, and that it upset him too.

As well as the fact he brought this up originally, alongside my proof, this is something I *witnessed* Max saying as a third-party in that group-chat, as well as screenshots/streams of DMs.

It feels like Mio is always the one spreading MY shit / drama / etc unless I'm reading into it wrong because it felt like Doghouse genuinely didn't GAF about it (or didn't even know about it) until after the Eclipse thing and I can't tell if someone randomly found it or if Mio like spewed it to fuel the fire or some shit (edited)
Because the drama with [redacted] and also my really bad mental state like 2-3 years ago didn't even become relevant until I brought up the Eclipse doubles thing
And I'm like I doubt you're aware I just kinda assumed you like knew everything going on and that's mb

1 blocked message — Hide

max 1/1/2026 6:11 PM
mio did bring it up after that and i was just seriously confused on why they did and i genuinely didnt know what to do. i tried telling people that. yk that stuff was old and that youve changed, but no matter what i did i really couldnt do anythign

Coyote soft 1/1/2026 6:11 PM
God I had a feeling

3 blocked messages — Hide

max 1/1/2026 6:11 PM
ur right about that, mio kept bringing it up and i never knew why
like yea it was concerning but that was years ago
you havent been like that and youve gotten better

A later conversation of Max confirming this, & then supporting him after fully reading the grooming rentrys, and Mark actively already having shared Scar's rentry as well.

2 blocked messages — Hide

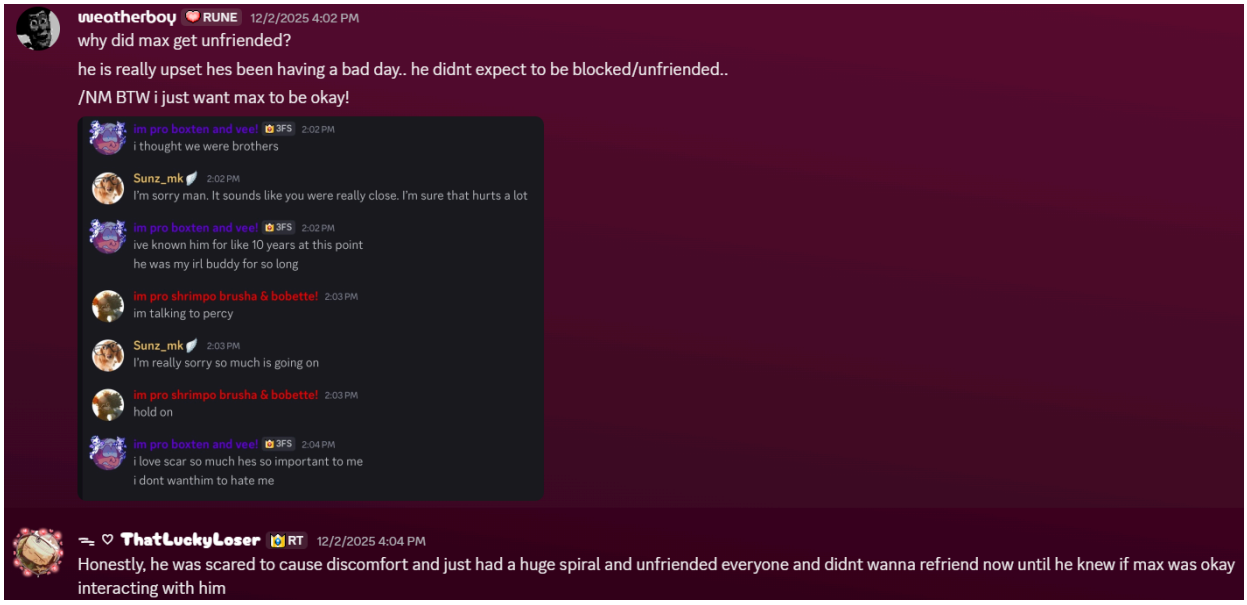
max 1/1/2026 6:14 PM
ive tried telling everyone that you *have* been trying to get therapy and help for all that stuff too and they just. would brush it off
ive never understood why mio kept bringing it up
like youve already admitted your faults and you realise what you did was wrong, why are they just holding that over your head??

Let me reconfirm that during this, Scar did NOT once manipulate, guilt trip, or beg Max back into a friendship or into interacting with him.
He has never done this ever.

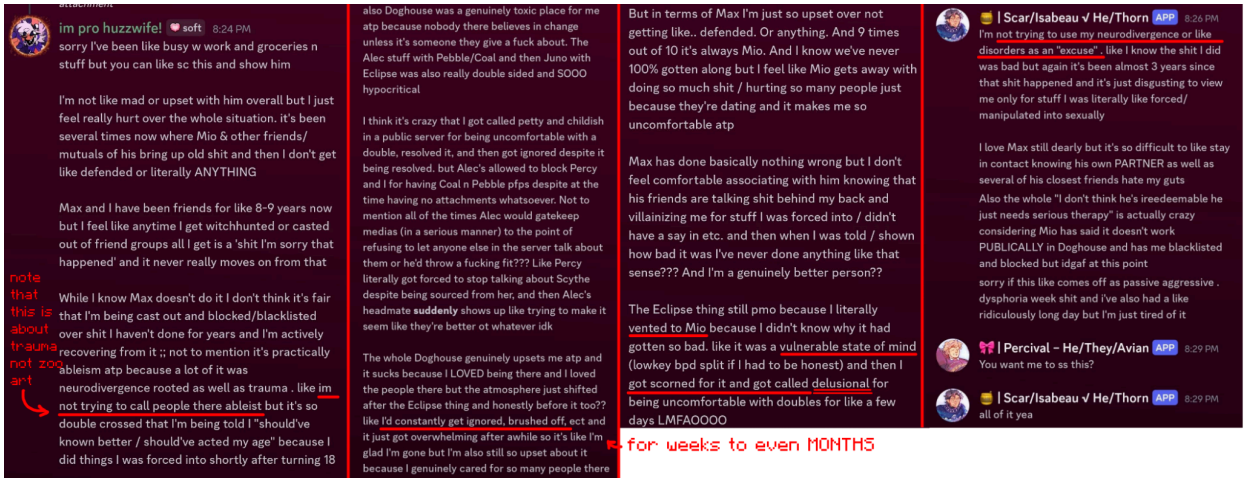
In fact, he had removed & furthermore blocked everyone for their own comfort of stating to not interact.

Here are messages from Mark stating & showing that Max was actively the instigator to being back in contact with him.
Me & Mark both stated that we agreed it was for the best for both of them, due to their bond.
At most, any instance of them wanting to remain friends with Max was innocent

or genuine anxieties situationally. Which mind you is just normal behavior towards **a long-term friend**, many people wouldn't want to lose their friends to allegations **they strongly believed as false**.



However, during this time period there were a lot of instances where Scar would unfriend Max, leading to me having to mediate conversations between the two. There was an intense paranoia to be friends with Max still, especially when everyone was very against Scar as a whole. Leading Scar to state an explanation upon Max being asked why he was unfriended, one that Mark didn't read and grossly misquotes to this day. Leading to my block as well.



im pro huzzwife! soft 8:24 PM
sorry I've been like busy w work and groceries n stuff but you can like sc this and show him

I'm not like mad or upset with him overall but I just feel really hurt over the whole situation. it's been several times now where Mio & other friends/ mutuals of his bring up old shit and then I don't get like defended or literally ANYTHING

Max and I have been friends for like 8-9 years now but I feel like anytime I get witchhunted or casted out of friend groups all I get is a 'shit I'm sorry that happened' and it never really moves on from that

While I know Max doesn't do it I don't think it's fair that I'm being cast out and blocked/blacklisted over shit I haven't done for years and I'm actively recovering from it ;; not to mention it's practically ableism atp because a lot of it was neurodivergence rooted as well as trauma . like im not trying to call people there ableist but it's so double crossed that I'm being told I "should've known better / should've acted my age" because I did things I was forced into shortly after turning 18

note that this is about trauma not zoo art

also Doghouse was a genuinely toxic place for me atp because nobody there believes in change unless it's someone they give a fuck about. The Alec stuff with Pebble/Coal and then Juno with Eclipse was also really double sided and SOOO hypocritical

I think it's crazy that I got called petty and childish in a public server for being uncomfortable with a double, resolved it, and then got ignored despite it being resolved. but Alec's allowed to block Percy and I for having Coal n Pebble pfps despite at the time having no attachments whatsoever. Not to mention all of the times Alec would gatekeep medias (in a serious manner) to the point of refusing to let anyone else in the server talk about them or he'd throw a fucking fit??? Like Percy literally got forced to stop talking about Scythe despite being sourced from her, and then Alec's headmate **suddenly** shows up like trying to make it seem like they're better ot whatever idk

The whole Doghouse genuinely upsets me atp and it sucks because I LOVED being there and I loved the people there but the atmosphere just shifted after the Eclipse thing and honestly before it too?? like I'd constantly get ignored, brushed off, ect and it just got overwhelming after awhile so it's like I'm glad I'm gone but I'm also still so upset about it because I genuinely cared for so many people there

But in terms of Max I'm just so upset over not getting like.. defended. Or anything. And 9 times out of 10 it's always Mio. And I know we've never 100% gotten along but I feel like Mio gets away with doing so much shit / hurting so many people just because they're dating and it makes me so uncomfortable atp

Max has done basically nothing wrong but I don't feel comfortable associating with him knowing that his friends are talking shit behind my back and villainizing me for stuff I was forced into / didn't have a say in etc. and then when I was told / shown how bad it was I've never done anything like that sense??? And I'm a genuinely better person??

The Eclipse thing still pmo because I literally vented to Mio because I didn't know why it had gotten so bad. like it was a vulnerable state of mind (lowkey bpd split if I had to be honest) and then I got scorned for it and got called delusional for being uncomfortable with doubles for like a few days LMFAOOOO

for weeks to even MONTHS

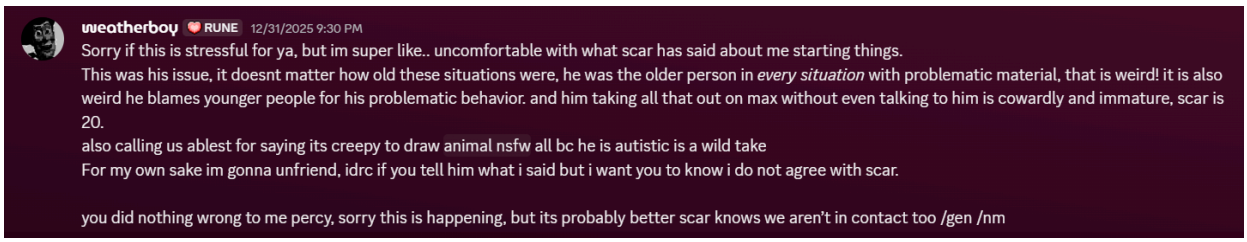
| Scar/Isabeau ✓ He/Thorn APP 8:26 PM
I'm not trying to use my neurodivergence or like disorders as an "excuse" . like I know the shit I did was bad but again it's been almost 3 years since that shit happened and it's just disgusting to view me only for stuff I was literally like forced/ manipulated into sexually

I love Max still dearly but it's so difficult to like stay in contact knowing his own PARTNER as well as several of his closest friends hate my guts
Also the whole "I don't think he's ireedeemable he just needs serious therapy" is actually crazy considering Mio has said it doesn't work PUBLICALLY in Doghouse and has me blacklisted and blocked but idgaf at this point
sorry if this like comes off as passive aggressive . dysphoria week shit and i've also had a like ridiculously long day but I'm just tired of it

| Percival - He/They/Avian APP 8:29 PM
You want me to ss this?

| Scar/Isabeau ✓ He/Thorn APP 8:29 PM
all of it yea

Mark then proceeded to send me this in response. Completely not reading the statement made properly at ALL due to <u>pettiness and hate.</u>



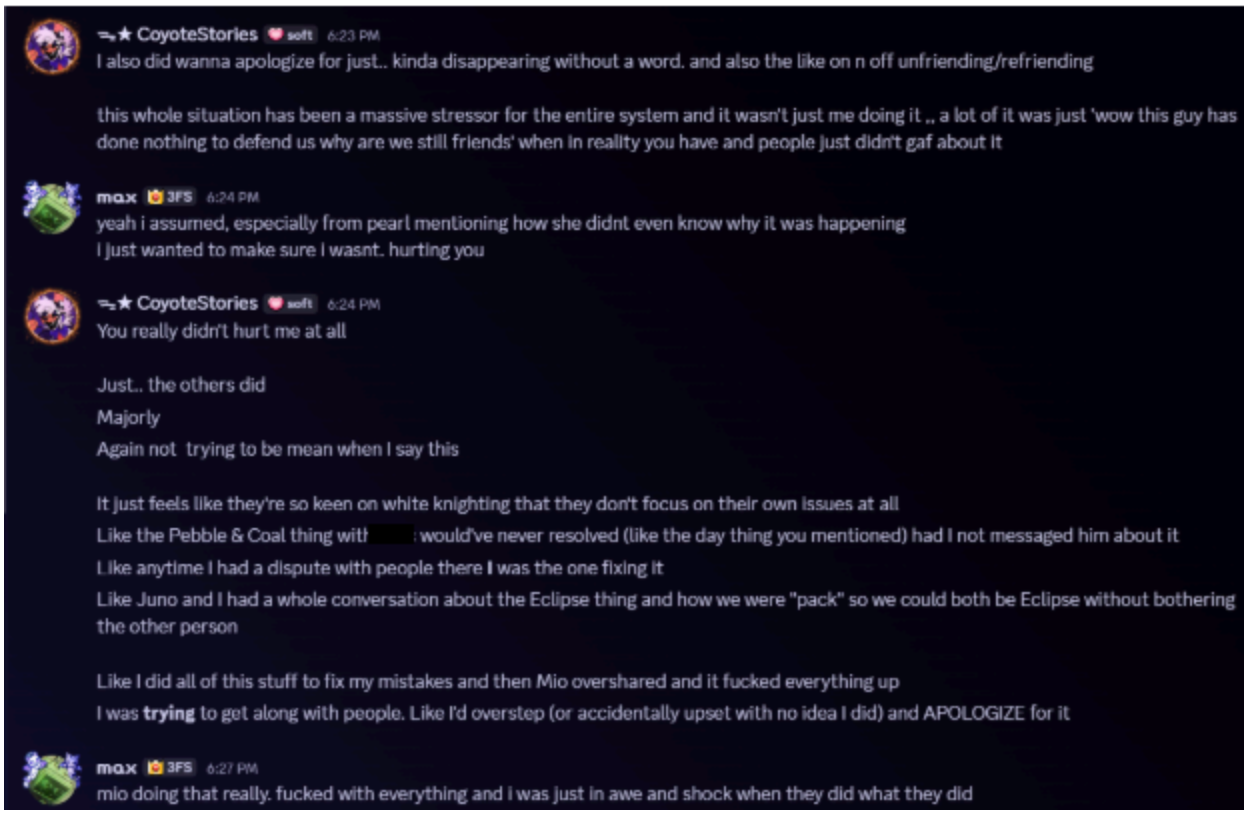
weatherboy RUNE 12/31/2025 9:30 PM
Sorry if this is stressful for ya, but im super like.. uncomfortable with what scar has said about me starting things.
This was his issue, it doesnt matter how old these situations were, he was the older person in *every situation* with problematic material, that is weird! it is also weird he blames younger people for his problematic behavior. and him taking all that out on max without even talking to him is cowardly and immature, scar is 20.
also calling us ablest for saying its creepy to draw animal nsfw all bc he is autistic is a wild take
For my own sake im gonna unfriend, idrc if you tell him what i said but i want you to know i do not agree with scar.

you did nothing wrong to me percy, sorry this is happening, but its probably better scar knows we aren't in contact too /gen /nm

This was also a deeply hypocritical action Mark made **impulsively**, as they had **countless times said that us being in contact and my stance with Scar didn't mean I supported or condoned his behaviors**. Now turning this ideal around that I am connected.

Even going to labeling me an enabler!

After this fact, Max and Scar actually **REKINDLED** for a brief amount of time, talking one on one. These were things that Max actively agreed against Mark during this time frame.



im sorry about everything with them, ik its not my responsibility but. yea

CoyoteStories soft 6:31 PM
I know

And that's why I'm trying to like.. refrain from going back into the mindset of you just siding with them / not giving a fuck because you **did** and I just didn't know

I know it's not your responsibility to apologize for your friends' behavior and I'm sorry I like. held you to that standard out of frustration (edited)
I also feel bad because Percy genuinely REALLY liked Mio and being his friend
Like he mentioned to me on several different accounts that Mio was the person he got along with most there (edited)

max 3FS 6:33 PM
i forgive you, it wasnt your fault

mio also really liked percy, so i dont know why theyd. ruin all of that over something so. stupid

CoyoteStories soft 6:33 PM
And admittedly I really do miss hanging out with Doghouse and playing Dandy's n stuff but at this point I genuinely don't think I could be friends with them again even later on down the line if stuff ever gets patched up
This stuff is just. irreversible and it sucks

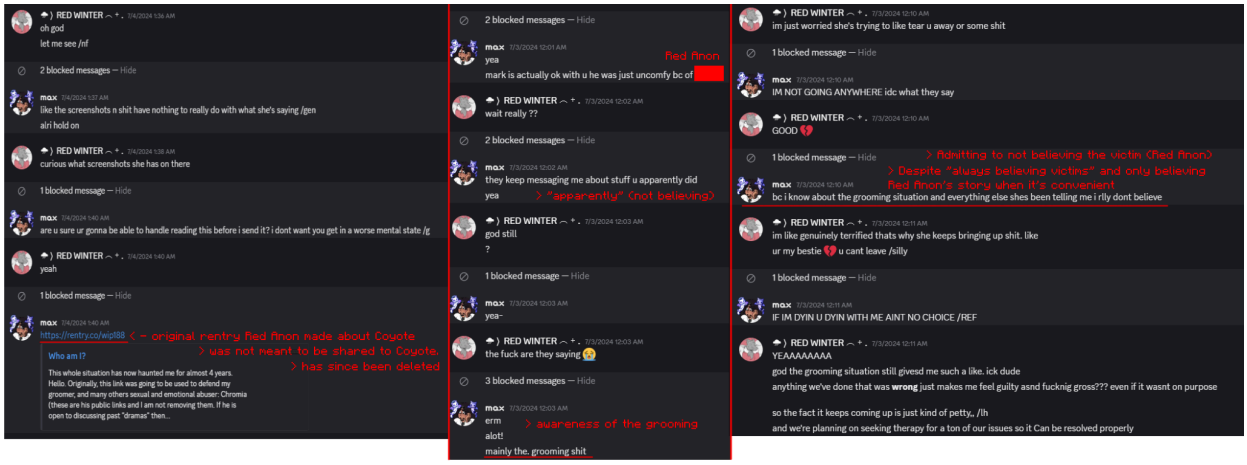
But unless I get a genuine apology from **them** later in life I don't think I can associate with Doghouse anymore

max 3FS 6:33 PM
i dont expect you to, and i completely understand that
what they did wasnt right,

There is also proof of Max having shared a private rentry made by **Artina** not only to Scar originally, the one it was **supposed to be hidden from**, but Max shared it with Mark as well and **so forth**.

Both of them have known about these grooming allegations in the first place, dating back to the **year of 2024**. Despite both of them having interacted with **Artina** previously they both, but primarily Max stood in support of Scar, regardless.

There was nothing holding Max to this support, in fact Max actively made crude one off remarks about **Artina** and there is an image of Mark being stated to even have discomfort towards them.
Not believing them at all. This was not a hidden affair. It was a very chosen ignorance of a serious issue that **Artina** had already previously confided in Max, as well as others.



And general distaste towards Artina as a victim.

This sudden change now, claiming he previously just "didn't want to think that way of you" as he claims, feels wildly incorrect.

Max in fact only changed his viewpoint on Scar after **DIRECTLY being called out for his own neglectful and downright strange behaviors in media that we both found troubling**. This sudden spark of change from Max ONLY happened when we both decided to cut ties with him due to HIS actions.

It was not an effort of any kind to drag him down with us either, it was a decision we both came to due to the blacklists, paranoia and the overall negative impact it was holding on our own respective mental healths.

Once ties were cut, suddenly Scar was being "called out", and the entire "Dead" server all immediately leaped to action in pursuit of it.

At the time also actively accused me of encouraging zoophilia, and claiming I tell Scar he does no wrong. This was listed on varying blacklists, despite all of them not feeling the need to previously add this when connections were still intact. Max still actively supporting him when it was convenient, but now that

he's not around it is perfectly fine to endorse. Yes, before furthering, I did in fact see this on their blacklists, shown to me by my close friend. This is something that still fucks with me when they so openly speak "fondly" of me to **Artina**.

At the point of writing this statement, Max is STILL making statements of Wolvesdenn "throwing away" their friendship, mourning him and his friendship behind the scenes.

Which to be feels like he is heavily insinuating that he would've in fact still have remained friends with Scar/Wolvesdenn <u>despite all of these allegations.</u>

Which, truthfully, he already knew of all of this evidence existing, which only solidifies this idea that his problem was being dropped, and in fact not the actions of Scar himself.

This is pettiness and deflection of their own issues as a group of people.

Which to me is rather odd for people who personally sought out the victim themselves to re-befriend them right after being dropped by Wolvesdenn.

It's more than shocking to me, and disgusting towards the victim to denounce someone to their face, villainize them, claim to be "manipulated" by them, support them and claim to "always have" and more, and then only make it about yourself and **YOUR friendship with him**.

I heavily dislike, and feel almost disgusted at the fact all of this information was with-held and previously known about for quite some time, as you can see confessed above. Upon many conversations, It has come to my attention that they knew about a lot of this in full, more than they have let on, as well as seen the evidence allegedly of not only just the grooming, but also zoophilia, claiming to even be discomforted and sickened by yet, yet remaining in contact, even going to extents of expressing care of wellbeing and meetup plans, support even.

The fact that it is only now being used as a "gotcha" in dispute situations regarding doubles is something I cannot even stomach. It is hard to believe that this is not entirely petty in nature.

I am also upset at the fact that the grooming allegation were in fact dismissed to my face by EVERYONE, as well as continuously dismissed in the past, only to then later hear about them all going off and telling "Red Anon" that they have always stood in belief of them, as they "always believed them & never liked Scar" in many later statements. **It's disgusting to lie to a victim's face like this.**

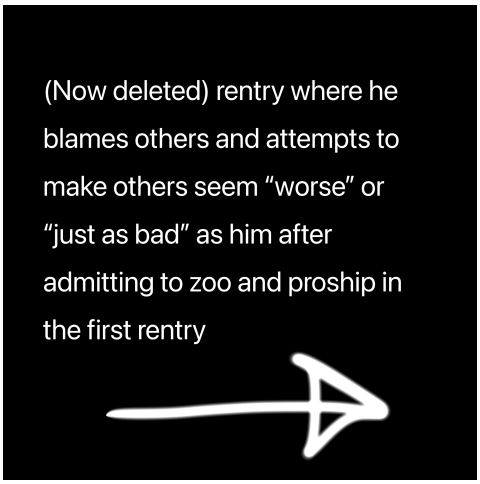
🍏 STATEMENT TO MAX

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

To further elaborate, while I was staying at Scar's house, we made a decision to cut ties with max. This was not an attempt to frame him as problematic or "worse than" the zoophilia allegations, it wasn't a projection of anything at all. Due to the recent events, and lack of support/defense for his very close friend, and or brother, Scar started to rethink their friendship and the way he treated him as a whole. With the stress of everything else and the media he posted which discomforted us greatly, we thought it would be the best for not only Scar's mental health, but also my own. If you wish to read scar's whole reply, it is within the bulletin this is addressing. I want to merely reply to it and create a defense.

WARNING: NSFW, UNDERNEGOCITED KINKS IN ARTFORM, ROMANTICIZED VIOLENT INTERACTIONS, ROMANTICIZING "YANDERE" TROPES, DUBIOUS CONSENT IN ARTFORM, & SUGGESTIVE ART WILL BE MENTIONED & SHOWN CROPPED.

VIEWER DISCRETION IS ADVISED. *(More warnings closer to that part.)*



Starting off,

literally just bashed me and blacklisted me over things that happened **years** ago and it feels like you could give less than two fucks about it.

↓ Scar you started it!! & this isn't about doubles? You groomed children

All of these issues happened over something as so silly as 'doubles', too. I expressed to *your own partner* privately that my issue with the doubles thing was genuinely during a spiral and I was distressed to the point of trying to reach out for help about it; and this was used against me entirely. [redacted] as a group is full of such hypocritical people as a whole, though. The Eclipse thing would've never became a proper issue had it not been handled maturely, and I do apologize on my side of things, but on the opposing side it was handled so immaturely. [redacted] venting about it in a public server and Mio calling me childish and petty in a server full of 100+ people over an ISSUE THAT WAS KEPT PRIVATE **BY ME** between Mio and I entirely is crazy. Even the issue with [redacted] too. Blocking Percy and I over having *profile pictures and not mentioning an attachment entirely* and even quite literally scolding other players during Dandy's World calls over wanting to play the same character as him as well as gatekeeping a wholeass function (jumper cables) and yet you defend THEM over me having an actual **episode** and apologizing for it is actually absurd.

the Server is DEAD, no it wasn't good to post that, but there was 10 ppl online out of 42 users not 100+ NO ONE SAW

Mio as a whole is just a big issue. And again not the whole 'erm don't be dating this guy he's a bad person' I'm not saying Mio is a bad person or problematic but I'm so ticked over the fact that you literally never see any wrong with him ever. You've told me YOURSELF you struggle in your relationship with Mio over his outbursts and mood swings and literally anything that could come across as toxic that she does. You've told me in private that you've struggled to see a future with Mio because of these issues. This could've changed, sure, but if I remember right this was maybe a year or two ago? And wow, if that can change in a year or two ago surely my issues can too?? Like woah.

"You started this, you groomed children."

This statement is vague and ignores the fact this was two instances.
Both of which are COCSA cases, meaning Scar was ALSO a child in both cases of grooming, making the statement "children" *obsolete*.

Now, continuing.
This issue did in fact start because of doubles! You all started this in fact instead of addressing it previously when it WAS appropriate.

Mark willingly shared the information of zoo and grooming allegations because of his overall distaste of Scar during a situation between Juno being unable to share their unhealthy fictionkin and Scar having an induced episode about his own source due to system hood.

That source being, Eclipse from Dandy's World. While yes, this dispute was petty on BOTH sides, you can argue that. I stand by the fact that Mark only shared this information they knew for years, because of this dispute. They have in fact done this several times within friend groups and caused this same argument on multiple occasions, the difference is now that Scar is done being associated with all of them, vise versa. Again, they knew all of this information and did nothing about it until this very dispute. They even still complain about "Scar stealing kins

as his own" despite the severity of all the other claims in comparison, you shouldn't make the situation all about kins in private discussion if it isn't.

Let me clarify, it was **ENTIRELY VALID TO START A CALLOUT**, or even **confront these issues** as they were troubling AND problematic!

However, keeping the information close to your chest and weaponizing it to share in private spaces during petty arguments is insanely toxic and problematic, and even more DAMNING to yourself.

In fact none of you were even going to confront him directly about it! Having silently removed him with no further explanation until I reached out myself. Proving my point further. This was never about calling him out or doing all of this to provide justice for actual victims. **It was pettiness that started this all.**

Also, Doghouse, the dead server, the dark blue censoring within this image was the server primarily used by the close knit friend group, it was an open invite server actively promoted by the owner on toyhouse.

Scar had every right to be upset with this occurrence being mentioned publically. Especially considering the primary people seeing it were his closest friends, and their friend group who were shit talking him. Alongside strangers and friends of Mark and Max he didn't know quite as well. These numbers cannot possibly be proven for who was online and who was offline, this is in fact an exaggeration in order to skew the perspective.

Next, the caption on the image provided.

Instead of talking about his wrongdoings he goes on to paint all of us who went against him as just as bad as him We never excluded him nor hated him before this

I am mio in this rentry FYI I'll explain a bit in the next one

Viewing full image.

This statement is entirely ridiculous, Scar had already stated his wrongdoings, addressed them, had nothing to do with them, and Max had

ALREADY known them all in DEPTH at this point in time. There was no reason to speak on his "wrongdoings" as it was a message venting his feelings about why he was cutting max off as a friend.

He never once paints everyone here as "just as bad as him," this once again feels like an exaggerated claim to make?

Especially considering this is EXACTLY what you are accusing him of in this moment? He is pointing out the issues he experiences within this group, all of which I had witnessed as well, just to support this claim. The way that doghouse ignored, blocked, scolded and weaponized information against him, not to justify victim or hold him accountable, but to instead hurt him and win arguments is insane and disheartening to see from people he openly called "friends" of his, and some who called him that and MORE back.

I actively have seen this exclusion from the group, this isn't something that can be denied, I very much watched him be left out of multiple events, pings and further.

Actually! I have proof of them in private talking about how they didn't wanna "join call w Scar" on several occasions. After now being shown!

If we want to get into petty details, Max made everyone an art piece for their birthday, not involving Scar. Max made a doodle of all his friends, not involving Scar. They all often played dandy's world as a GROUP, not pinging either of us on several occasions. Actually, when we WOULD interact within this server we would often be GHOSTED by the majority of the group.

Oftentimes being straight up IGNORED or worse blocked, due to having certain PFPs of "their kins" or when talking about "their sources."

However, moving on to the statements he made further on Mark.

I'm happy that Mio makes you happy. But god a lot of the things that she does is *not* good for you as much as you like to be blissfully ignorant of it.

this whole thing is wrong, I would never hurt blue anon.

The thing with Video is also alarming considering the fact you've literally gotten yelled at in voice calls with several people present (Myself, Percy, [redacted], [redacted] etc.) and this is STILL going on? The 3FS thing was also just really unwarranted and it genuinely concerned me for awhile. Your partner has bashed your interests in PUBLIC in front of your FRIENDS several times and you still don't see an issue with it and it's deeply worrying. But again, I can't control you or the actions you make. This is on you to make decisions, Max.

I'm also still really peeved over Mio telling me to seek therapy really passive aggressively but says therapy 'doesn't work' and 'isn't worth the time' but that's besides the point.

this isn't true

But speaking of the above, the blacklisted thing was really petty and I don't even know if you're aware of it? But your partner has me blacklisted, has Percy and I IP blocked, has **deleted** characters from both of us regarding trades and such from Toyhouse as a whole so she wouldn't be associated with us and I think that's just absurd. (As a result Percy and I have both blacklisted Mio, too, but this never would've happened had it not been blown out of proportion.)

Mio as a person has never been fond of me as a whole and you've agreed with me about this on several counts. You've never once tried to reason with Mio or defend me to her face because you don't want him to lash out on you and I think that says a lot about your choice of partner.

blue anon himself told me he never said this??

I do not have a lot to say on this subject at all!
As by now we've aired this shit relationship out for what it is by now. Abusive.

Mark and Max's relationship is none of our concern in reality. Though, since they have been privately victimizing me and claiming me to enable or be a victim I will talk about it! Since they want to attack and stalk us for being concerned I will talk more about it here too.

This was NEVER stated as anything but genuine concern for Max as a person, a previous friend, and brotherly figure in his life. These events may not have actually been harmful, since Max and Mark seem to be claiming otherwise (they are).

However, Scar may have actually confused playful yelling, spats, and scoldings with serious abuse, as after witnessing a few moments myself I was confused as well and assumed it was unhealthy too. Though, despite its truthfulness, **it was STILL perceived that way to outside parties**, and with previous moments of Max confiding in Scar and others about these anxieties of Mark "lashing out", it raised concern, and It was something he felt like he wanted to point out to Max now.

I do not think Max and Mark should be dating, this is my opinion.

Max doesn't seem to be honest to Mark about ANYTHING, nor about how they are making Max feel. I say this because there are many situations where Max is found venting to others about Mark's behaviors to others, yet never actually seeing Max communicating this TO Mark.

Actively CALLING ME AND Scar terrible liars for even insinuating this despite YOU ACTIVELY DOING THIS STILL, you can argue this is a victim response but I still think it is insanely unfair for this to be hidden from Mark, publically lying to them AND EVERYONE else who cared enough to express concern.

You are still lying to them, you are not being honest about how their actions are making you feel and therefore they might not even KNOW, this does not make you a good partner imo, and if you feel unsafe around your partner, or even TALKING ABOUT THIS, you should work towards leaving? Maybe you should rethink staying in a relationship where they hurt others, including yourself and you stay spinelessly with them, supporting this and everything they're doing. Mark is NOT someone you should be supporting. If you don't support this? okay hold them accountable? **but Max doesn't. He doesn't push ANYTHING in order to spare Mark'S MENTAL HEALTH over ACTUAL VICTIMS OF Mark'S ERRATIC BEHAVIORS. This is NOT okay.**

If they make you feel like you can't say that without them "harming you, others, or themselves" maybe that says ALOT about the fact they **SHOULD NOT BE DATING ANYONE. YOU SHOULD NOT BE DATING THEM COMPLIANTLY YOU ARE NOT HELPING THEM. YOU CANNOT FIX THEM. THEY NEED TO SEEK ACTUAL HELP AND STEP AWAY FROM DATING! Hope you can grow to see this some day. You cannot "help" someone who doesn't even know they need to change or downright refuses to.**

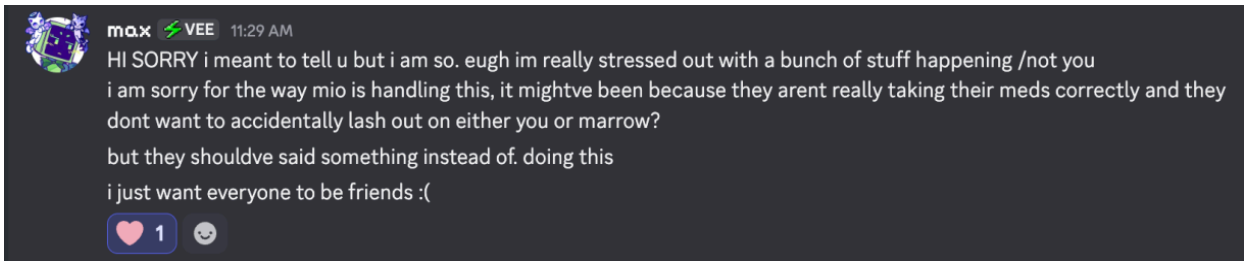
You are NOT responsible for ANYONE'S mental health, and you should not play saviour or therapist for ANYONE besides yourself in situations where they are hurting YOU and others.

Now when it comes to Mark, Mark seems to need to learn to regulate themselves more emotionally instead of lashing out. It seems like they prefer to weaponize their disorders and mental health rather than take accountability for their actions towards others. It seems they have some insanely abusive

tendencies and need to **seek therapy rather than be dating**. In fact they **SHOULD NOT BE DATING ANYONE**, as they are VISIBLY TOXIC and HARMFUL. I understand certain disorders build a foundation on lashing out irrationally, having irrational bad mindsets and poor emotional regulation, but if this isn't something you can't regulate or cope with without hurting your partner, you shouldn't be in the dating field, or at least should not dating a person who expresses such stress with it to others. Your mental health isn't their job, It isn't their job to sit and be harmed by you in such ways, you need to work on yourself. Genuinely I think you are disgusting for making your partner feel FEARFUL of you hurting yourself, as if they can't ever have a SINGLE conversation with you because of this.

Neither of these people are healthy for each other, Mark feels no need to get better or be accountable because of Max's unfaltering false support, and Max is being what I can only call harmed, or abused by Mark and their emotional lash outs in my own opinion.

In conclusion, I think the statement Mark makes here is personally false, I think Mark does hurt Max, as this is something reoccuring I have heard from many parties of "Max venting about Mark" and furthermore "Mark lashing out on Max", as well as Max sharing way too much information regarding Mark's personal usage of their meds. Then Max later denies he does no wrong to Mark PUBLICALLY shaming all of us for even attempting to say either of them are bad to each other. It's just as shitty to not confide and be truthful to your partner about your issues with them and their behaviors, if you are scared of them and cannot get them to EVER take accountability for people they are hurting, FRIENDS they are hurting, maybe you should rethink the relationship you are putting energy into..



....

i believe mio has more power than me in the friendgroup, and that because they're doing this, it's going to reflect badly on me and make me seem like a liar or that i wronged them for something that isn't true, and i can't defend myself because they're uncomfortable with it 🥺
OH and isaac only mentioned this to me. idk what you guys said i'm sorry if i scared you!! /gen

max ⚡VEE 11:34 AM
i really hope something in the group doesnt happen, i will always defend you if anything does happen though!
when im in a better headspace i can try to get mio to talk to you about it, cus this is what bad communication does and i dont want it to ruin any friendships :(

....

max ⚡VEE 11:34 AM
AND UR OK DWDW /GEN
im sorry this is happening though [redacted] :((mio shouldve said something to u

Though, if neither of them want to confront their issues, then that's none of our concern. Things work out or they do not. You cannot help people who do not wish to be helped!

However, continuing, I will say the misconceptions about Mark's viewpoint on therapy may have come from personal vents made by Mark within the dead server, that simply got misunderstood. For that, he is openly sorry and able to admit it was wrong of him to state in that case. It's not really relevant enough to argue about.

Scar truly believed that this was a subject Max vented about previously, not only to him but their IRL friend group at the time, and It's not like it is a crime to have doubts in relationships, but it was just a stated fact he threw in the further explain WHY he was worried about Max and Mark's relationship. If it wasn't something said, I feel it still doesn't take away from the concern he still felt writing this of having thought he recalled it being confided.

this whole section was him shaming blue anon for drawing consensual suggestive art
where the other part asks to be "hypnotized" this is not wrong
what is wrong is drawing zoophilia, Scar.
[redacted]

you drew zoo

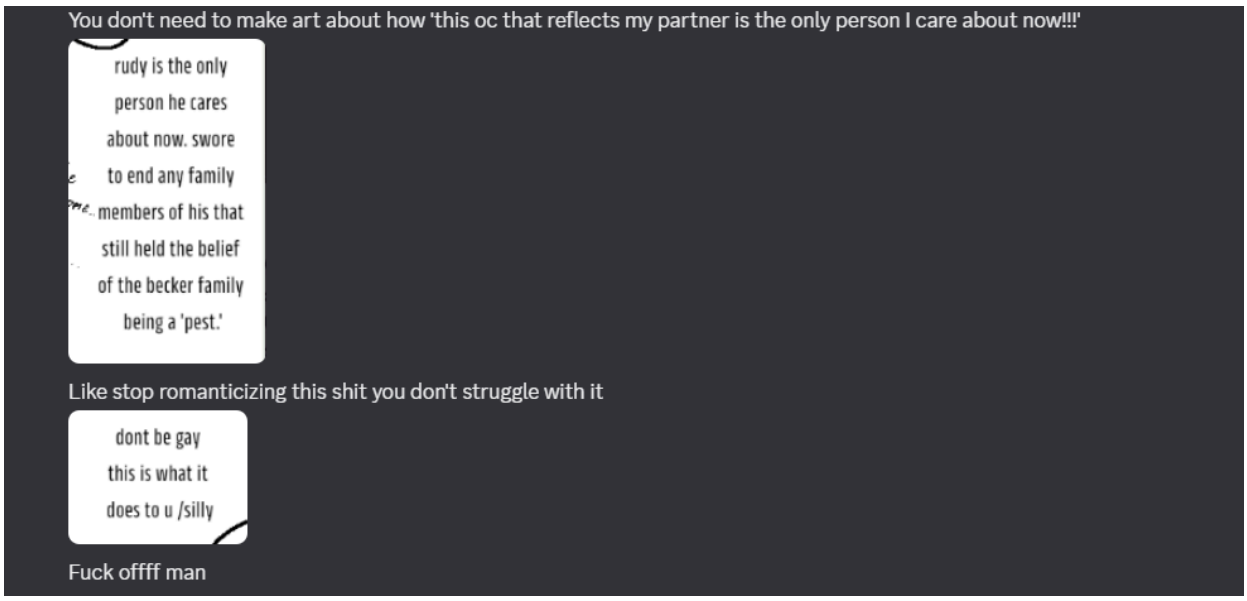
It doesn't matter if this art is kept in a private account. You still drew it, you still posted it, it's weird, gross, and romanticized. This would be different if you drew it in a way that was like "hey let's not actually do this in a healthy relationship!" you romanticized and glorified it. This is different. Or even as vent art?? Like Rudy's whole plot point of being a victim isn't romanticized.. like that's fine. This isn't.

Continuing I feel that it is important to address this further. I had previously been following Max on toyhouse as well as his private NSFW Instagram account.

During our time of separating from Mark and the dead server, Max had still been friends with us, and had previously expressed feeling sorrowful about not being able to defend Scar to his other friends. This wasn't really an issue as it had been discussed, though, we started getting VERY alarmed when Max started **posting art with troubling connotations.**

It started with just art of his character Antonio, he often used as a "semi-sona" or character representing himself, leaning toward very obsessive and troubling isolating behaviors towards Rudy, a character often compared to his partner Mark, as we have mentioned previously.

The art didn't get saved however, there was a piece of text within the art piece screenshotted in order to exclaim concern privately.



The lines between reality and fiction were.. getting iffy to us, due to the characters often being HEAVILY compared to the real people, but also the mental state of Max during this time being obviously torn and distressed, leading us to wonder if it was in fact a reality mirroring vent art or some story. However, still, after being worried about this ideal of it in comparison, we

eventually just settled into the fact it was just a weird character concept. Therefore, we didn't feel a need to screenshot the art itself at the time.

As we all can see, this follows the typical trope of the generic "yandere" one in media, one that is very villainizing and yet very romanticizing typically to the problematic behaviors often displayed in BPD interpersonal relationships with their FP.

Yes, he did not label it as yandere, nor bpd, but it was still very weird and problematic to use phrases such as **"don't be gay this is what it does to you"** in reference to these troublingly self-isolating behaviors.

If it was **"never going to be real"** then why was an entire tab and drawing created? Max even on several occasions admitted to making it and double-backing and agreeing yeah it was weird but it was based on a different AU from a media he likes. I don't think it is right to defend it when its original premise was weird.

Update; It seemingly has made a re-appearance within Rudy & Antonio's tabs? It doesn't show any problematic media within it yet but, I have noted that it shares the SAME name, "evil au" though I cannot prove that it is the same thing yet. Though, knowing the reputation of these people I wouldn't doubt that it could be reoccuring.

Character

nanomiomi

Feelings Over Fate

Antonio

Ribbons

Evil AU

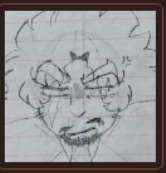
MDNA AU

Misfits AU

Swap AU

Vampire AU

The Weeping Mourner



Antonio (Evil AU)

nanomiomi

Recent Images

TOYHOU.SE Profile Forums Browse Submit

Character

nanomiomi

Feelings Over Fate

Rudy

Ribbons

Evil AU

MDNA AU

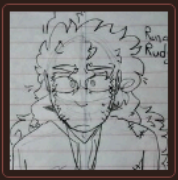
Misfits AU

Swap AU

Vampire AU

Hitman from Hell

Gallery 1



Rudy (Evil AU)

nanomiomi

Recent Images

MAX'S ART

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

Please go back and read the tab disclosing Max's Noncon art.
" Problematic Media "
@wouldntyouliketoknow Is a Serial Stalker & Groomer (+)

Originally it was going to be here but due to organization it was more important to place it within his own separate section.

Afterwards, here is the continuation.

Here are some additional statements I'd like to address.

"It's not as bad as zoophilia art!! I'm not as bad as you!!"

The difference is Max is making this art at his current age of **19/20 years old**. Willingly, and rather ignorantly romanticizing these situations and posting it to his friends and fellow adults as cute and romantic media. Promoting these situations and lack of consent. He is not a victim.

Whilst Scar, made an NSFW art piece in private years ago (over two years ago) when quite literally abused and threatened into it by his **Sexual abuser** "Dead Horse", who had been abusing him for quite some time.

This was abuse trailing the events of even MORE sexual abuse egged on from other ex partners for many years prior, s**omething he apologized for immensely still despite this heavy influence of abuse**.

Something Max actively knew about and even stated that he didn't think any differently of Scar because of it all, and that it did not define Scar as a person now.

Instead, Max & his partner Mark are happily defending his mistakes as if we are wrong for point it out as weird unrelatedly to Scar's own wrongdoings, and now

letting him and his partner immaturely yell that it's not as bad as zoophilia art instead of actually addressing the issue.

I never supported Scar making a mistake like that, and I hold him accountable to how disgusting it was all those years ago.
If anyone is yelling "my partner can do no wrong" it is Mark in THIS situation. Much rather than when the blame of that crime was painted onto me.

In the end, the issue with this situation is less about the art to me, it is the fact you went around calling me all sorts of things over being **UNCOMFORTABLE** by something you created without clear consent. I am a RAPE victim, I won't sugar coat this to you all. As a rape victim this is EXACTLY the phrasings used to excuse my own situations, and why no one believed me.

I "loved" this guy, I "didn't try and get away" and It genuinely ruined my life for years, creating denial around my entire situation.

Viewing this it genuinely feels disgusting and after telling several others about the phrasing used and the content within the AU I have had several biased and unbiased parties tell me that yes, it is weird.

I am not kink shaming you. I have never in my life kink shamed anyone.
Hypnosis when done properly is niche but a kink that is not problematic in my eyes, this however, does NOT display this kink in the best lighting. Instead of attacking me and throwing labels on me, perhaps you should just accept that it was weird and uncomfortable, and I am entitled to feel that way. So is Scar. It's MY feelings. OUR feelings. Several other parties' feelings too.

MAX'S REPLY

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

Continuing.

were that close or friends it feels like you'd try harder to get your friends to see our side of the story versus the people who have wronged me several times over. It just feels.. inconsiderate. And that, again, you don't care.

manipulitive

After all of this, you've still put me down in comparison to your other friends. I was your **brother**, for years. I told you **everything**. After all of this drama and all of these issues that's happened I'm literally at the bottom of your friends list. We don't speak anymore. Sure, part of this blame could be on me for not talking about my issues, and these issues, sooner. But you're also to blame, too. You put your friends on unhealthy pedestals to the point I got removed from your friend group entirely over things your **own partner** dug up to use against me several times. Mio has caused several friend groups to crash and burn over the years with bringing up the [redacted] thing again and again. It's petty, it's gross, and I don't want to associate anymore.

blue anon didnt make you an alleged zoo and pedophile

You will be blocked after this is sent.

you sexted a minor at his house Scar, this is all on you.

Let's clarify!

This is not manipulation as Scar/Lycan is LITERALLY cutting him off and expressing despite their "brotherly" bond, Max ALWAYS back seated their friendship in comparison to the rest of Max's friends.

Again, this is TRUE, he DID do this to Scar, Max was not a very supportive figure in Scar/Lycan's life despite putting forth those efforts to others. Scar was NOT trying to get anything out of Max during this statement? If he made Max feel bad maybe that implies that it is something Max feels guilty over?

I'm sorry but of course a goodbye message to a long-term friend is going to emphasize their connection and how downplayed it was. He was his "brother" . He WAS at the bottom of lists, despite all of their shared times together, Scar is allowed to be hurt and upset by this dismissal of their bond.

Also, he NEVER claims that Max made him a pedophile OR a zoo, this is also a GROSS misusage of the word **pedophile**.

It is disgusting that these people leave so much context out of the true story when talking about this or making these gross claims.
He is saying it IS infact Max's fault that this got used for years against Scar, without being stopped or confronted.

This is because Max has always stood by Scar's side, agreed to his face that all of these claims are LIES, despite seeing it all with his OWN EYES, but yet never actually stood up against his partner sharing this information as a hitpiece or a "gotcha!" statement to isolate Scar/Wolvesdenn.

When your "friend" is taking your side, claiming these are all lies and yet cannot stand up against someone throwing around "accusations" against them, GROOMING AND ZOO, allegations, it is extremely problematic.

Especially in a situation such as this? If Max knew this was abuse, why didn't he clarify this to others? If Max and Mark both had SEEN signs of "zoophilia" as stated ABOVE why did they remain in contact for so many years? until now?

Also to clarify, after talking to **Artina** more in depth, Scar/Wolvesdenn did NOT sext a minor at **Max's house**. Scar was ALSO a MINOR during this once again.

The sexting took place at **a different person's house**, after an incident of severe and personal abuse, this once again DOES NOT excuse it, but provides a proper full picture of a victim creating another victim with the same abuse inflicted onto them.

They were dating at the time and they grossly thought of it as an okay situation. Amends have been made. It does not erase **Artina's trauma**, but they are BOTH healing from these events slowly, and together.

Now onto Max's ACTUAL statement back to Scar.

Alright, I had a feeling something like this was coming. Since you both decided to block/unadd me before I could properly respond, I'll just do what Scar did and write you both a rentry since communicating isn't your strong suits.

Please take this statement from Max with a grain of salt, he is someone who couldn't communicate properly throughout ALL of this situation from either being high out of his mind or genuinely not having a backbone to stand up for anyone or against his partner at all.
We actually communicated that we wanted nothing to do with you, or your petty and childish friend group whatsoever quite well! As our last goodbye was meant to entirely cut contact and not hear this statement at all! **Thank you.**

The [redacted] Situation

I want to make it clear that I did not stay in contact with [redacted] during that whole debacle. In fact I wanted nothing to do with them, because I didn't believe the things they said about you. I didn't want to listen to them, so I put little effort into engaging with them whenever they messaged me. I was never friends with them or any of their partners during that situation, at least I never considered us friends. Just because I had a way of talking to them does not mean I was friends with them.

No matter what, you doing this boils down to YOU being the bad person in this situation. You stayed in contact with someone who was a victim of grooming, not believing them, yet leading them on that you were an open line of communication or a positive acquaintance.

I think it is BEYOND fucked that you heard their story and witnessed it in it's entirety and still didn't back nor defend them at all. Not only that, if you truly did believe Scar in this situation, why the hell would you not block "some liar" who accused Scar of GROOMING them, an allegation that RUINS LIVES.

Why would you stay in contact with someone who you presumed to be spreading such harmful things, and even assumedly "stalking" your long-term best friend. There is no amount of excuses you can use to justify this. If you are just going to say "I never block anyone" I think you need to re-evaluate your morals and realize you had an open line of contact to an alleged groomer or their victim at the same time. You couldn't possibly support one with the other unblocked and be a good individual in this situation. You made them feel like you were safe to talk to doing this, and for that you are disgusting.

Next point of importance.

The [redacted]

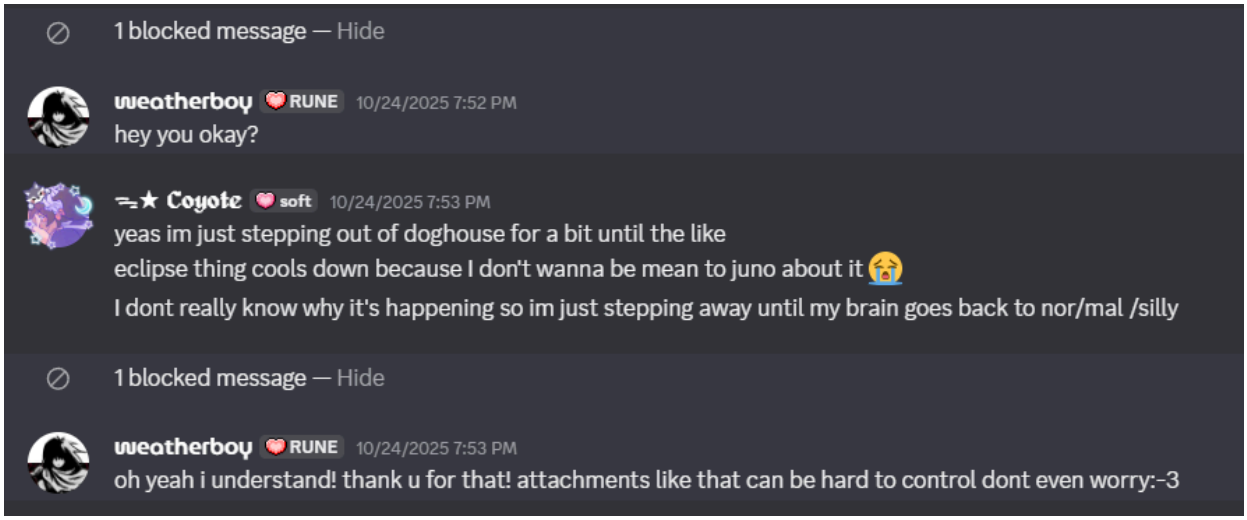
I had nothing to do with any of the situations that happened here. I was not personally involved, I didn't *want* to be involved, these situations seemed so pointless and petty, on both sides, and I wanted nothing to do with them. Whatever conversation you & Mio had, that's between you two. If I'm being entirely honest, I was never told that you talked to Mio in DMs about this situation, and I know they'd say something to me if it involved you because they knew how much I cared about and worried for you during the Eclipse situation. I'm not trying to call you a liar, but it's been incredibly hard to trust anything you say recently.
For the Eclipse situation; I genuinely TRIED to help both you and [redacted] during this. I gave the idea of you two just not mentioning it in a space you shared, because I didn't want either of you to spiral. There wasn't a lot I could do during this, but I thought that would be the best solution since that's what my friends did when they had a shared delusion.
For the Eggble/Coal situation; [redacted] has made it so painfully clear that they associate heavily with both Coal and Eggble specifically, and they said they blocked you two to prevent them from **lashing out** at either of you. [redacted] was trying to be as civil as possible. [redacted] literally sent you a message explaining why they blocked you both, for less than 24 hours by the way. Also, the whole getting 'angry' when others would play as Eggble/pick up a jumper cable was A JOKE. [redacted] was never actually angry about either of these things, the jumper cable thing is literally just an inside joke. They wouldn't have actually cared if someone else was playing Eggble either, because it's a game..

To clarify! Here's the people they censored within this screenshot! Juno/Tenna, is ORANGE. Someone who was a prominent member within their friendgroup, and previously involved in issues revolving doubles and kins.

During this situation Max showed little concern or care whatsoever, he at best had listened to Scar/Wolvesdenn vent about this situation, but at most just shared private vents to Juno/Tenna to try and "sort things out."

In reality he was shitting on Scar to Juno personally.

Max had actively ignored most things revolving eclipse within this dead server unless it was Juno/Tenna posting about it. There is DIRECT proof of Mark having talked to Scar during this situation, so resorting to using "liar" in this situation then having calm and clear communication with your partner, seems a little appalling to me. **But here it is.**



Calling this a shared delusion is very harmful and quite disgusting to me, Scar/Wolvesdenn is a System, who had a corresponding episode where his sourcing with eclipse was induced to be possessive or "DNI DOUBLES" due to Juno/Tenna interacting despite bluntly being "DNI DOUBLES" themselves to need I remind you all, a character they have a ***FICTKIN*** with.

I am not trying to downplay fictionkins, they can be intense! Though, if anyone was delusional in this situation, it was Juno/Tenna's unhealthy attachment to

their kin and not Scar/Wolvesdenn's immensely system related source. It does not help that none of you bother to dismiss these delusions, actively encouraging them in each other and feeding into them with who you want to. Juno/Tenna needs to genuinely seek out therapy for their unhealthy habits of not only lying, but their unhealthy kinning, need to "steal" and "take" on and be the "better" as well. There is also active proof of Juno stalking me well after I left doghouse!

I changed my pfp to spamton and they did the next day too. I changed my pfp to fnaf and they made their tag "fnaf" within the next few hours. Juno/Tenna is insane and needs to be held accountable for their AWFUL treatment of others, unhealthy mindsets, narcissism (thinking everything is about them), and **stalker tendencies.**

Mio has every right to be upset with you over things you did when you were 18, and you yourself have even ADMITTED to being 18. Yes, you also admitted and stated how it was wrong and disgusting, **but you still did it regardless.** Does taking responsibility for this make the situation better than if you didn't? Yes absolutely, but this is still something serious and not something that's just going to be ignored. If I was in contact with someone who used to engage in zoophilic content, I would want to know.

No one has ever said that Mark is not allowed to be upset.
Also, Max and Mark ALREADY both knew about the "zoophilia" (which was abuse) and "saw it with their own eyes" and still continued to interact, doesn't seem like it bothered you guys enough to stop talking?

It didn't matter enough for you to say "It doesn't define who you are now" did it. You guys had every right to put it on your blacklists with proper context, sure, whatever, the issues now is that it was a bulletin, publicly spread full of lies and misinformation and a dismissal of how this was abuse was ongoing from being a minor, into being a new fresh adult in the world, **where he then soon stopped, and has been recovering from.**

I am aware of the blacklist, and I am aware of how Mio has it listed. In my opinion? They have every right to list what they did. As stated above, I'd want to know if someone I'm in contact with used to engage in that stuff.

When we had both seen the blacklist Mark had made after blocking max, it was hateful, petty, and once again misinformation strung because they were mad at Scar for removing max as a friend.
It had no "evidence" or "proof" or anything. At this point in time, they didn't

even see any of the evidence provided to them by Artina. It was baseless claims that Max had already downplayed. **Once again he already knew.**

doing is bothering me, I say something. I haven't defended you during this specific situation because you cannot be defended. You did those things, you DREW those things, I'm not going to sit here and defend you for something that is genuinely disgusting, even if it was in the past. The reason why Mio gets so angry with zoo shit is because it's an incredibly sensitive topic for them.

You already knew about this. You can say you changed your mind but you defended Scar/Wolvesdenn to his FACE. You just were too high to defend him to your friends. Im sorry but it is extremely fucked to act like you hadn't known about all of this and defended it countless times already. Just because someone removes you as a friend and calls you out for your own weird behaviors doesn't ever give you the right to suddenly recend that defense or belief you gave them in the past. It doesn't suddenly undo how you DID defend them. **You already knew all of this Max. You knew.**

However Mio wants to deal with you and Percy is their decision, if they wanna delete characters or IP block you both they have every right to do so.

Also, you bluntly told both me and Scar that Mark was overreacting by ip blocking both of us in a groupchat. I witnessed this. "I love you Mark but geez over-reacting much?" were your exact adjacent words to finding out we had both been IP blocked by Mark.

You are disgusting for lying about this publically and to your partner's face, and they should get to know that you said that to us, and I am even more sorry if Mark believes you and your genuine lies. I hope they see through them one day and **fucking dumps you for being a twofaced partner to them for 6 years.**

I'm going to be 100% honest; you *are* running from your issues. I mean, deleting the rentry 3 days after you sent it to me? It's weird, I don't know. Not to mention you never communicated to me about any issues you had or wanted to talk to me about. We both could've had better communication during this, but you dumping all of this on me and not even letting me have a chance to say anything back properly doesn't really defend you from the accusation of 'running away from your issues.'

Honestly! it was going to be deleted because of people like you weaponizing a goodbye message in order "be the better person" or use it as a pathetic way to incriminate him further, which I mean, you did screenshot the entirety of it, share it to everyone, and now publicized it censoring the parts that were your genuine issues and problematic behaviors.

However, It was not running away. It was created and sent to you so you'd never talk to him again. I wasn't going to block you at first, but the fact your own partner immediately leaped to attack him with allegations said a lot to me, and I wanted nothing to do with these allegations being spread that you all didn't provide an ounce of evidence for whatsoever to me.

Neither of us wanted a response back, well I mean this one even now is exactly why, the rentry was a clearly written goodbye so neither of you ever had to interact again. We both didn't wish to live with the paranoia, and anxiety of being in contact with you, barely staying in our lives and at best defending us and yet remaining friends with people who hated our guts. We saw your troubling behaviors increase, the entire group, **and we wanted out.**

To just say goodbye, **address the issues, and be gone**.
Scar/Wolvesdenn, wrote that personally to you to say all he wanted to get off his chest, to explain why he was leaving. You weaponized it, and proved a point, the exact point he wanted to delete it, so you couldn't pretend and twist his words into something it wasn't. You were never a good friend, and all of this proves it entirely. I never once backed Scar/Wolvesdenn for grooming or the zoo shit, I still don't, I don't defend those actions, I held him accountable, I've spent hours working on this and both of us have been working on being better and seeking therapy for his abuse and issues.

I was rational, and viewed my comfortability, his recovery, his story, his abuse, and gave him understanding with the understanding of how fucked and wrong it all was.

You were a shitty friend who did none of that, lied about him, your previous standpoints, and now entirely changed your viewpoints because he realized that he didn't want to be around you anymore. I'm sorry you feel this way Max.

I hope one day you really do grow up, you never owe him forgiveness for his abuse and his actions, you are right, it was wrong, all of it. Although, you are beyond wrong for being a part of spreading this misinformation, refusing to speak up when others are mocking insecurities, creating and defending all of these lies. **It was sexual abuse. You are a bully.**

🍏 ZOOPHILIA ABUSE

"Dead Horse" in this document is in reference to an ex of Scar, **as well** as Dee and Artina. We cannot and will not name drop them in any way, shape, or form. DO NOT push further. DO NOT try to find this person. THEY WILL find us and we will be in danger. Thank you.

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

I have a personal statement from Wolvesdenn told to **Artina** explaining the zoophilia allegations, and everything displayed in the tweets.

My side of the Zoophilia ;

In terms of things I've been shown in screenshots, I would like to specify more in-depth on my abuse with Sedona incase we end up not reaching out to each other in the future; which again, is okay.

As I'm sure Percy has already explained to you, but the Zoophilic content wasn't consumed on my own free will. I'm not trying to erase the fact I did do it, I did it and it was *wrong*, but I also want to express more in depth that I wasn't into this. This time in my relationship with Sedona, I was forced into watching Zoophile porn on call, making a whole paraphilic Twitter account (the @/parascarss alt), commenting about videos we'd watch together and making various posts INFLUENCED by her, drawing zoophilic art, etc.

This got to the point where Sedona was talking about ordering me a white cat plushie (that her sona had an alt based on) to do sexual acts with. It was gross, it got so out of proportion that it was absurdly insane and left me in a really bad state for awhile. The @/hxxxneycombs alt that was linked was used during my relationship with Sedona as well, and was used as a sole NSFW alt which paraphilic content would bleed into because of her influence. There was also talk about several zoophilic AU's with our sonas, specifically in the 'shapeshifting' side of things.

I'm not trying to use this as a 'get out of jail free' monopoly card incarnate; but as an explanation. The things I did were disgusting and now that I'm in a proper mindset I'd never do any of this. This situation has left me so fucking disgusted with myself and our entire system to the point I nearly vomited earlier seeing the proof; I didn't remember it being that bad. I have never once been sexually attracted to animals, sexual drawings of animals, videos of animals having sex, humans having sex with animals and ANYTHING that falls under the umbrella. I don't want this, and I never did.

I never did, and never will, condone Zoophilia or abuse against animals, or anything that cannot consent EVER. And I am sorry to anyone that I harmed directly and indirectly with engaging in such.

I do not hold this against Doghouse, Mio, or Max at all for posting the document/callout in regards to this as it is still a sensitive act I committed, and nobody was aware of it being abuse beyond a small comment or two from myself. Which, I apologize for not specifying in depth sooner.

This on top of the previous abuses endured by prior exes, as per mentioned above led to a lot of poor decisions, and abuse induced situations and mindsets.

His activity on twitter being an example of this is the self-disgusted episodes from his alters on there. These were private twitter accounts "Dead Horse" had actively encouraged him to create and tweet on to indulge in these things **ONLY BETWEEN THE TWO OF THEM.**

Forcing updates on forced onto him content, and all sorts of fucking cruel and disgusting behaviors.
"Dead Horse", being an abuser, then outed it to others in order to act like the victim and gain control over them as well, "Dead Horse" is an ABUSER and CREATED this abuse, then OUTED IT in order to gain favor and pity from others who they proceeded to abuse and lie to as well.

You all are FUCKED to erase this and to deny this story.
When I say forced, let me elaborate!
THIS WAS **ABUSE**. HE WAS **THREATENED TO BE DOXXED**, HARMED EMOTIONALLY AND PHYSICALLY.

HE WAS ABUSED INTO THESE THINGS.
They weaponized childhood abuse and drug it out to his EARLIEST adult age of **FRESHLY 18.**

This is something he has been recovering from and not indulged in anything of this sort for over 2 years since then.

This is NOT continuing behind the scenes like these people say.
They are completely anti-recovery for this, and all of these statements, and I stand by that entirely. There is no proof NOR evidence of such, and he is around **NO ONE WHO SUPPORTS ANYTHING OF THE SUCH.**

Despite the years of this not continuing, nor there being any proof of it they make direct claims that he is not better, nor getting better.

This is wrong entirely, as he has done nothing but improve in the timespan I have been not only talking to him, but dating him and investigating his personal life now.

He is unable to seek therapy at this given moment, he is barely online outside of close friend-group circles, however, he has logged out of most accounts at this moment, and is ACTIVELY SEEKING THERAPY.

He cannot afford it, especially with this ongoing harassment online.
Therapy is an aid and not some form of deep magic that can suddenly onset

heal someone. While I agree it's a helpful factor, It needs to be said that someone can be fully capable of changing outside of it.

Their claims of this "continuing" are only backed with personal bias of him being "childish and passive aggressive" despite all of them being no more mature throughout this entire endeavor.

He did NOT have a "zoophilia Indulgent Oc" on his toyhouse profile, it was one that had in fact been grossly misused, in abusive zoophilic ways by "Dead Horse" over two years ago in the past.

This was one which he had reclaimed due to it being a personal representation to himself, there was no sort of zoophilia related things regarding this oc, viewing the oc directly from his profile I can safely confirm that as well.

There was nothing bad involving this oc other than reclaiming him in order to heal against these things by owning him and drawing him **unrelatedly**.

However, because of this god awful claim, the character has been deleted. He is gone entirely. Making baseless claims against someone owning feral characters innocently with no proof against is bizarre to me.
You are disgusting for stalking and harassing him into this.

Something that feels important to me to confirm is yes I did search through Scar's devices for any trace or evidence or ANYTHING that could prove that these claims are ongoing or he is "indulging" in it still.

I did this WITHOUT his consent, WITHOUT fair warning, and for HOURS in person.

I can confirm that he is NOT.
I searched his private phone and computer all while he was NOT in my company, and when he had NO idea I would be doing so.

There was nothing of the sorts that I could deem problematic or WEIRD.
These allegations are anti-recovery and I do not agree with them pushing an

agenda of trying to "spread awareness" for shit he IS NOT "allegedly" DOING AT ALL.
You are not saving anyone anything by doing this, you are endangering lives and spreading misinformation because you hate him and want him to genuinely remove himself from the face of the earth. I wish you would all just block, list reasons, and move on instead of genuinely putting him at doxxing risk for scary people on the fucking internet blinded by your lies.

No one owes this user forgiveness, no one is asking for these things to be forgiven, or seen as OKAY.

I just ask to not spread MISINFORMATION, or content without PROPER CONTEXT.

I ask that you block, blacklist, and move on if it brings you discomfort to interact due to this SEXUALLY ABUSED INTO past, even though it's abuse you are ALLOWED to be disgusted and adverse.

However, having these publicly posted callouts in places without proper context the situation, or further, warrants people to stalk, harass, dox and threaten their wellbeing, when they are NOT AN ACTIVE THREAT.

Please use that energy to people ACTUALLY harming animals.

Written by Dee (sleeptalking.)

I spent a year dating “Dead Horse” and was subjected to abuse from them. I share my testimony to try and give credit to Scar’s story of abuse. DH would, and allegedly did, abuse people in a paraphilic way. I and Artina were subject to incestuous and pedophilic kink dynamics repeatedly, and we will not and can not share any of this here. I can ONLY hope you to take my word for this, and if you do not, that is OKAY. PLEASE form your own opinion on this. I cannot stress enough that I can only provide you alleged information of the harm I, my

partner, and Scar all faced. It will leave us in a dangerous situation if we show or speak further. We are afraid of this person, but we want to provide anything, ANY word of mouth that may help you believe Scar faced the same horrors we did by DH. If you are somehow seeing this, DH, please god don't come after us again. I don't want to spill anything public. I will continue to stay silent. I will not say your name, any of your friends names, I will show no evidence, I will accuse you of nothing. I follow you nowhere and have no awareness of any accounts you have, anywhere at all, and have no idea if you even use social media anymore. I have no idea if you can or will see this. This is not about US, or YOU.

That is my statement.

🍏 EXTRAS

The following section addresses more accusations and claims being made against wolvesdenn.

I am here to debunk and discuss them more.
I separated them for clarifications because they are less important and much easier to debunk as such.

HYPERSEXUALITY

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

Hypersexuality is not an excuse, it is not a label, and it is not something that makes you uncontrollable nor a monster. I am speaking about this typic sheerly because I myself am hypersexual due to repetitive and continuous long-term sexual abuse. I would like to clarify Scar's intentions behind these IWC.

Using hypersexuality as if he "can't control himself" and using it as an excuse

This section feels nitpicky and irrelevant to actual issues but I can explain this one very easily.

He was not attempting to use this as an excuse for his alters to be "monsters" or "uncontrollable", he often used these pronouns.cc's to show his partners and to have them abide by it, he actively does not experience attraction outside of relationships, so this was never supposed to display his behaviors to anyone outside of his PARTNER SYSTEMS.

I think it is also important to realize that his previous partner systems were horribly abusive and encouraged forced and unwelcome sexual dynamics, flirting and worse, actively treating hypersexuality as a crutch, creating a more unhealthy mindset with it. That is the reason he listed these types of boundaries.

Though he has already admitted to all of this to being weird and being a huge misunderstanding of labels generally, socially acceptable behaviors (due to abuse), and the misunderstanding of the usage of "IWC."

He has grown a lot since these screenshots and this hasn't been an issue for

many years. The screenshots provided are outdated and display old information that no longer applies or defines him or his alters.

However, his "18+ source" being publicly displayed was due to these pronouns.cc being treated as a "between me and my partner" thing; it was not really viewed as an issue to him at the time. **He has apologized.**

However, It is no longer displayed in most profiles so the issue with this being "public" is no longer a problem. He doesn't want to use hypersexuality as an excuse, and he is deeply sorry for his past behaviors doing this.

PARAPHILIA HOLDERS

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

I DO NOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES SUPPORT PARAPHILIAS.
No one on this document does.

However, paraphilias are **much more common** than most people think. **Though, that does not make them okay nor normalized**.

It is often portrayed in media as the disgusting and problematic individuals who act on these urges and harm real animals, children, people, etc.

Paraphilias are usually created from **sexually traumatizing things**, as well as deep rooted psychological issues.

There are common traces of these issues linking back to ties with OCD and intrusive uncontrollable thoughts about participating in these behaviors, despite lack of attraction and want to. Nothing excuses the people who commit these crimes, they are criminal for it, disgusting, and I do not support them.

It is however wrong to be **anti-recovery and villainize** those who struggle with these intrusive feelings not acting upon them, those who are seeking mass amounts of help to recover and normalize their mental state.

Oftentimes in systems alters will form **due to abuse including these paraphilias** or repressed traumatic feelings towards these paraphilic thoughts. Paraphilia holders in systems exist, just as real people do.

Just like real people they are **monsters when participating or indulging in these behaviors**, however, they cannot simply be villainized for their existence as a whole. They exist to repress, control and manage these terrible unwarranted feelings typically, as well as repress memories of abuse. They exist to cope with these in a HEALTHY and SANE way that doesn't harm themselves and others.

So within this post there has been some attention brought to a few of Scar/Wolvesdenn's headmates being **paraphilia holders**.
All of these alters were formed or forced into these roles during his **abusive relationships** with Parrot and furthermore "Dead Horse".
All of these ex partners encouraged paraphilias and abused these alters, and Scar as a whole.

I want to reassure that these alters have either recovered or **DO NOT FRONT** anymore and haven't for quite some time, or since these instances of abuse.

These alters were not intentionally **"making it their entire personality"**, while yes they had neopronouns similar in nature, or their interests aligned poorly, these were typically unrelated.

Any instance of weird names or poor jokes aligning with them have been apologized for and addressed as weird. Yet again this was abuse. Encouraged by partners.

Though, if we want to get into details, the abuse is the only existence a lot of these alters ever knew. It's all Scar ever knew as okay.

So it would make sense for these alters, who formed to endure or cope with this abuse, would emphasize it outwardly and very comfortably, especially in environments where ex partners are ENCOURAGING and straight up abusing them **into it**.

With friends who never bothered to confront them about it.

This isn't an excuse for these alter's behaviors in the past and of course scar takes full responsibility, these alters are recovering, Scar/Wolvesdenn is recovering as a collective.

These labels are severely outdated and some outright do not front.
I stand strongly by the fact these alters are NOT threats NOR harmful to anyone, any animal, or anything.
If I saw anything of the sort I would NOT be in contact.

I would also like to emphasize as it is relevant with the topic above, that these pronouns.cc's were specifically made to be shown with partner systems, and their inside jokes. They were in fact shared to other friends but, a lot of the information wasn't supposed to be publicly prancing around, I can admit he is quite naive and stupid for thinking it was always appropriate at times, but It should be known and understood a lot of this information was INTENDED to be for partner's discretions, wants, and even enforced/curated by partners at points. **Not an excuse, informational for you the reader.**

He is not a zoophile, he is not attracted to animals, he does not want to fuck animals, he does not want to hurt animals, and he does NOT condone zoophilia what so ever. The topic sickens him and he wants nothing more than to recover from the abuse, and the horrible induced episodes he endured with it all.

ACEPHOBIA & BLACKWASHING

Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover) & Edited by Artina (@artina)

Acephobia;

Is an active act of discrimination, hate, doubt, erasure or harassment of asexuality as a whole.
Nothing negative was ever stated about ace people or asexuality.
None of that took place.
I am an aceflux individual with a long history or asexual titles/labels. reading this felt undermining to what acephobia is as an issue.
I do not support Acephobia, transphobia, nor homophobia in any way.

Blackwashing;

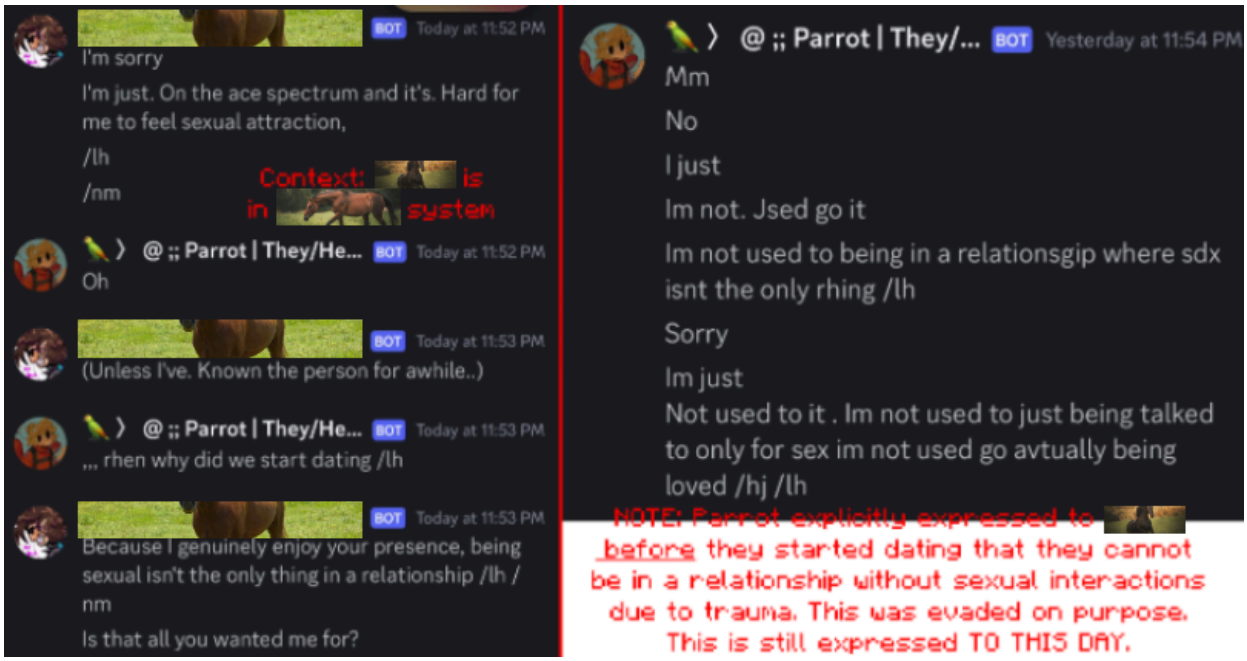
"Blackwashing" or "POCwashing" is an antonym of whitewashing that serves as the opposite meaning of whitewashing. It is the act of taking a white character and darkening their skin tone. Something that is revered as severely racist in undertone and act. This however, is not recognized as a real issue.
This is used adjacent to acts of whitewashing, blackface, racefaking, or trans racial identities which are in fact issues.
I do not support whitewashing.
I do not support racism, racists or anything/anyone of the sort. I do not tolerate this.

FOR YOUR INFORMATION:

Talking more in depth with Artina, she has informed me that there was some acephobia that took place during her previous relationship with Wolvesdenn, that has been settled privately. It has been well and apologized for, accountability has been held, and forgiveness has been given. However, the discussion following in the section I do believe is NOT acephobia or representation of such.
Wolvesdenn is on the ace spectrum themselves.

This section being in a callout post about grooming & zoophilia claims feels highly inappropriate and undermines **more serious issues** that have **in depth evidence, especially with this section having such little of it and harmful actions actually presented.**

Starting off with the simplest answer to a very untrue allegation.
The screenshot provided of Parrot/Scar being "Acephobic" Is in fact not acephobia.
This is not acephobia.
Here is the screenshot in full context:



This is not acephobia. This is trauma.
<u>This is a boundary even.</u>

For full context, Parrot is one of Scar's three primary hosts.
He is an introject of his previous abuser, one that is very openly sexual and desires a sexual relationship.

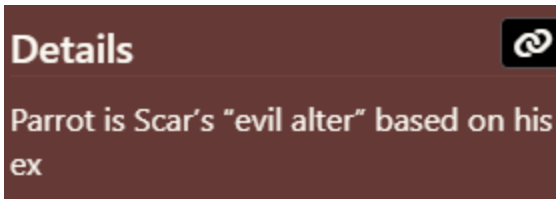
This person “Arrow” is an alter of "Dead Horse"'s system, his previous ex and sexual abuser, who knew this about Parrot and continued to pursue a relationship anyways.

Parrot did not have an issue with Arrow/"Dead Horse" being ace, as stated it was a trauma thing, on top of simply desiring a sexual relationship.

This is a boundary, and not an attack against Arrow/"Dead Horse"'s asexuality.

It is completely okay for an individual to not pursue a relationship with someone who is asexual, <u>if they are seeking a sexual relationship.</u>
There was nothing in this where Parrot/Scar explicitly denounced Arrow/"Dead Horse"'s asexuality or deemed it wrong, or not real.

I would also like to address the caption on this image within the callout post.



Scar has never once claimed that Parrot is his "evil alter" sincerely.
This statement "evil alter" is a commonly used joke which is widely used on the internet by systems and singlets alike to describe system's protectors or persecutors.

This was also a joke commonly used within the dead server.
If this is a joke added onto it, It isn't a very funny one, and highly inappropriate to add within this post. Though I am assuming this is a genuine statement to give the most sincerity to the situation.

Having introjects or Splits of abusers is a common experience amongst many systems, and plurality as a whole.

Parrot is an introject or split of this abusive ex.
He has spent many years disconnected his sourcing to this ex at all, as most introjects do.
He is merely just a Grian fictive, merely taking the name Parrot based off of the bird. Merely liking the name Parrot unrelatedly to the ex at all.
Prosecutors, persecutors, and all adjacent alters should not be villainized and called evil either. However, considering how alter is put into quotations I am

going to assume this is another instance of Mark fake claiming Scar's system hood.

Secondly the Racism & “POCwashing”
This is something he has already apologized for and admitted to being an error on his behalf in the past.
Directly even, to the people he had this conversation with I believe originally.
This was never an act of trying to POCwash or make himself darker.

However, It is important to also note, Scar also is shade deficit. He is colorblind.
He relies heavily on a color wheel and struggles between shades.

He cannot tell the difference between all of these skin tones. He has STILL apologized and his Sona has in fact been made lighter in recent times.

I would also like to discuss this, once again, Scar is an OSDD system, and furthermore a multifictive host. Goodtimeswithscar (the character, not cc!) is his primary fictive sourcing. This wording used by Mark is highly inappropriately fake claiming his systemhood yet again. Goodtimeswithscar is a white man, his character however is often drawn with a tan in media due to **living in the desert** during the events of Third Life, within the Life Series. He never claimed to be of color, merely a shade mishaps due to being colorblind.

Details

The character who is "so him" that he draws darker is a white man (goodtimeswithscar)

💌 PERCY EXTRAS

The following tabs is a raw set of statements from Percy.
This section is mean. This section is triggering and full of my HURT.

I will say that the Doghouse friend group has treated me horridly throughout all of this.
I treated them with nothing but understanding, kindness, and care.

In return they have infantilized, villainized, and overall treated me like I am a problematic enabler for trying to defend my friends, and furthermore my partner.

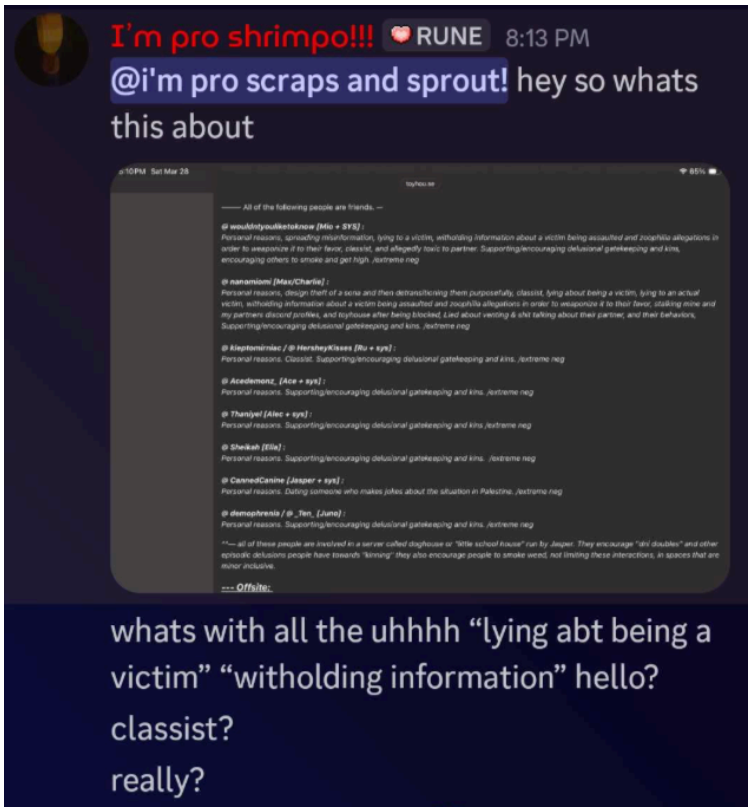
They have stalked, and purposefully induced episodic breakdowns on me during all of this. Stalking what ships I like, my server tags, and my profile pictures.

I never did anything to any of you to deserve this.

💌 STALKING

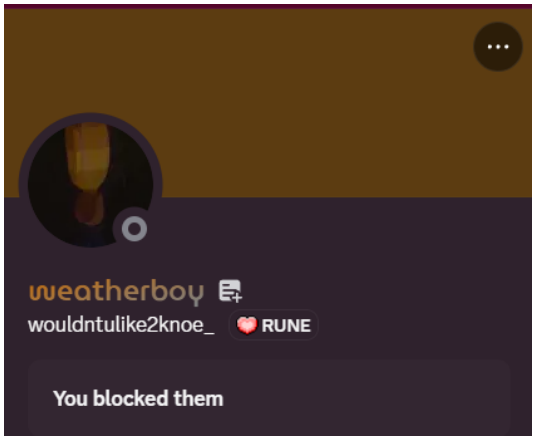
Written by Percy (@ThatLuckyLover)

Mark, actively block evaded me during all of this, I have them all IP blocked. They took a screenshot and weaponised my own personal blacklist in order to attack Artina, alongside their partner Dee, unwarrantedly, not letting them say a single word in return.



Let me set this record straight immediately, neither of them had ANYTHING to do with this blacklist. I used my own critical thinking skills to narrow down TRUE and UNJUST things they are doing to Scar, myself, and others.

Artina *never* shit talked ANYONE to me, nor did their partners, in fact, they were the ONLY reasons I held on to any shred of hope these people had any dignity at all due to their consistent and consistent defense of, and open communication of my wrong nature.



Everything said within this blacklist is true and proven within this document several times. To clarify as well, Max tried to claim or pretend like he was some sort of victim of Scar during the events of Artina discussing how they were GROOMED.

I angrily added that on and it is the only claim I feel needs to be explained or it does come off as incorrect. I stand by everything listed though. **They are bad people.**

@ wouldntyouliketoknow [Mio + SYS] :
Personal reasons, spreading misinformation, lying to a victim, witholding information about a victim being assaulted and zoophilia allegations in order to weaponize it to their favor, classist, and allegedly toxic to partner. Supporting/encouraging delusional gatekeeping and kins, encouraging others to smoke and get high. /extreme neg

@ nanomiomi [Max/Charlie] :
Personal reasons, design theft of a sona and then detransitioning them purposefully, classist, lying about being a victim, lying to an actual victim, witholding information about a victim being assaulted and zoophilia allegations in order to weaponize it to their favor, stalking mine and my partners discord profiles, and toyhouse after being blocked, Lied about venting & shit talking about their partner, and their behaviors, Supporting/encouraging delusional gatekeeping and kins. /extreme neg

@ kleptomirniac / @ HersheyKisses [Ru + sys] :
Personal reasons. Classist. Supporting/encouraging delusional gatekeeping and kins. /extreme neg

Nothing I said on my blacklist was incorrect overall, though Artina, and Marrow had not even READ nor KNEW about my blacklist, actually upon reading it they both didn't even process it as mine DUE to never seeing it.

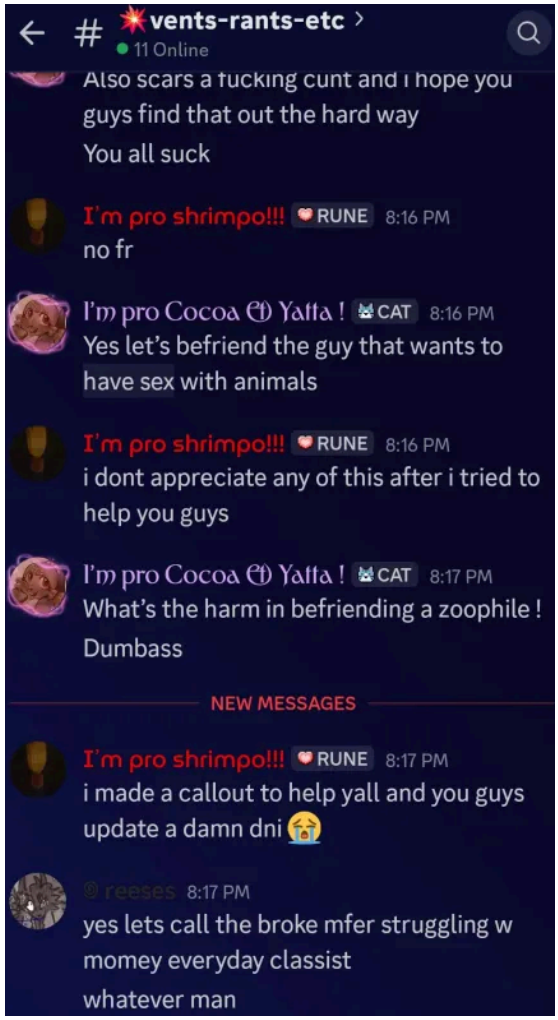
Upon further communication I did in fact remove parts of it that were miscommunicated and straight up incorrect. **I do not wish to lie or spread lies. <u>Unlike all of these people.</u>**

It is beyond FUCKED that I have to sit in fear of these people not only stalking me, but also putting my friends through traumatic events by openly hurting them and wishing harm upon them by their ABUSER.

Mark actively preaches about their disapproval of block evading, especially on toyhouse, saying to, "have some chill /lh" which I find insanely hypocritical now that they have OPENLY stalked my page in order to find my blacklist! You guys have no right to be stalking me and making me this paranoid. You are not a victim of me and you have no reason to be doing this.

I do not care if they werent on their meds properly, I do not care if they have apologized, inducing an episode where im shaking and breaking down from trauma because their STALKING me and then going off and ATTACKING a victim, MY DEAR FRIEND, **who was only 12 days into being 18 is FUCKED UP, and I do NOT forgive them.**

Here are some screenshots!



The lavender " I am pro cocoa and yatta " is Juno.

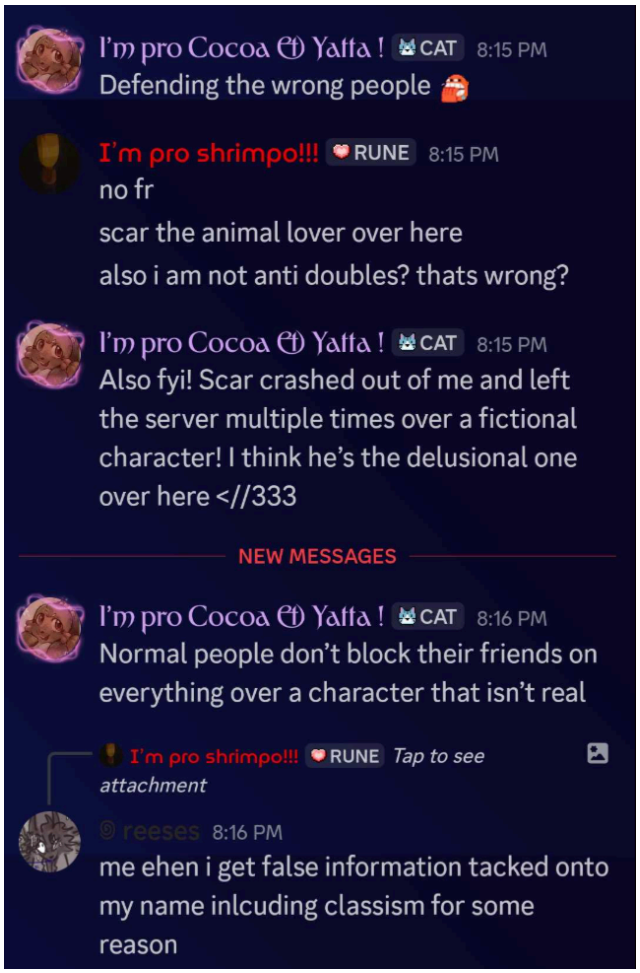
Juno is actively lying here as Scar is actively not a zoophile and does not want to "fuck animals" and was never a "cunt" to ANYONE.

Here they are actively calling the victim of grooming a "dumbass" for "befriending Scar" which is NOT okay whatsoever considering there was no PROOF of them being friends at this time at ALL

For all they knew Artina could have been relapsing talking to their abuser?
(not the case but fucked up they didn't have any ounce of proof or evidence during all of this!)

It feels insane to have to explain why this is HORRIFYING.
Instead of creating a safe environment for the VICTIM OF GROOMING when

you all "thought" they were defending scar, you leaped to attacking them AND BOMBARDING THEM WITH INSULTS. INSULTING THEIR INTELLIGENCE, AND ACTIVELY HOPING THE WORST FOR THEM.



So Scar did leave the server a few times during episodes of a genuine time period of sensitivity induced BY JUNO.

He did this in fact, In order to not be a bother to Juno who actively refused to not interact with Scar posting about eclipse.
This normally wouldn't be a problem, BUT IT IS THE FACT THAT JUNO IS ACTIVELY DNI DOUBLES and REFUSED to acknowledge Scar as an Eclipse source.

Juno KEPT interacting, posting OVER HIM, and would reply "THIS IS SO ME" in situations where Scar was opening up on his SOURCE and the attachment to the

details of the character.

It made him uncomfortable and possessive because Juno is an aggressive, gatekeepy, and toxic person to be around, and would openly vent in the server about how much they hate being a fictionkin because of HAVING TO SHARE WAS BOTHERING THEM!

Scar was **NEVER** passive aggressive, Scar vented ONCE to **his brother Max** who shit talked abt it behind his back TO JUNO, who then went on to publically VAGUEPOST ABOUT IT.

Scar apologized entirely for everything and **Juno refuses to take an ounce of accountability for the harmfulness of their toxic delusions**.

You are NOT the better eclipse, you do NOT own all of these DANDY WORLD CHARACTERS.

IF YOU HAVE AN ISSUE WITH SCAR. It should be FOCUSED on the GROOMING and ZOOPHILIA, not your genuine inability to SHARE a character or even To just STOP talking and interacting with him entirely.

All you had to do was compromise and just NOT overpost him and rub your NONSHARING KIN toward an ACTUAL ECLIPSE SOURCED FICTIVE.

Also this is actively fucked up considering they have actively defended their friends who ACTUALLY blocked us over having PFPs (outside of servers) of characters before.

Lets ALSO address how they have all actively had to COMFORT Max and reassure him was the "only Vee" because they STALKED our DISCORD PROFILES, and saw our avatars of "Shellvision" and accused it of being about them entirely!

I'm pro Eclipse Yatta... CAT 03/09/2026 9:08 AM
Just remember max you're real Vee he's bootleg fake dropped on his head wanna be vee

1

He can never compare

@im pro boxten and vee! VEE shellvision of all ships😭😭😭

Sheikah 💗🐾 03/09/2026 9:08 AM
FR

im pro boxten and vee! 8:56 AM
i wasnt gonna say anything about this but i woke up in the middle of the night and just so happened to go into an inactive discord server that scar was in and he had a vee pfp and it made me spiral LOL🦀🦀🦀

im pro astro blot & loocy! SEAL 8:56 AM
BRO WHAT???

I'm pro Eclipse Yatta & Goob ! OTTR 8:56 AM
Let's fucking kill him
Sorry
My name is scar i go after everyone's kins and say they're mine so i can make people spiral

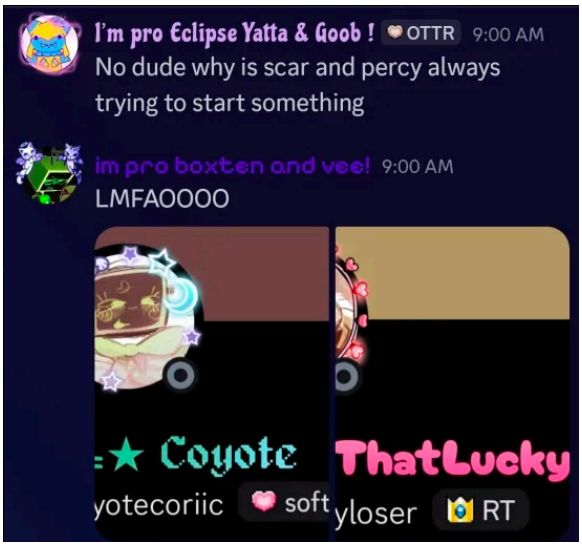
im pro astro blot & loocy! SEAL 8:57 AM
Literally because what

im pro boxten and vee! 8:58 AM

eugh

I'm pro Eclipse Yatta & Goob ! OTTR 8:58 AM
Hope you know that you're the only Vee man, like deadass when i look at Vee i only see you😭😭🙏🙏

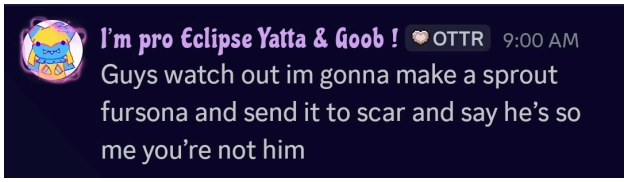
This is not healthy.
Never kill yourself over two people shipping fictional characters.



Hey so I was enjoying a ship with my partner
logic x emotion dynamic, we are very Shellvision in my eyes!
We were not thinking about all of you petty individuals unable to be better and move on with your lives!

Please stop stalking our profiles, hunting down "shared servers"
(THAT WE DID NOT HAVE)
To find our accounts to create problems to <u>blame on us?</u>

Literally did NOTHING. THIS WAS NOT ABOUT ANY OF YOU PEOPLE.



Reality checking a system fictive is kinda crazy. This would not have bothered us though, it only proves further that Juno/Tenna is genuinely problematic and needs to seek help for their crazy behaviors they think are okay.

Scar never blocked them or anyone over this, **or kins**! He blocked them because they put an active **"DNI Wolvesdenn"** in their blacklist and made it clear contact was NOT wanted after accusing him of being a zoophile with no solid evidence until much later.
He also may have blocked them for SHIT TALKING HIM PUBLICALLY IN THE SERVER.

I don't know if this is purposeful lies and ignorance from Juno or if they're genuinely this **delusional in this situation.**

There's several instances of my behaviors, and what I match with my partner away from them being MONITORED and declared an ATTACK on them. This is insane.

The way they spoke of me in private was very. Disgusting at many points. Not making a whole section but including it.

January 11, 2026

ThatLuckyLoser PROM 10:36 PM

Due to all the stuff recently with all of the mutual blocking, terrible misinterpretations, twisting of words, villainizing, and dragging up personal old dead-beaten dramas/issues of many years ago, and insults said. I am just going to go ahead and retract the offer for the 3 FBs. It's been quite some time, and I dont really think I should keep in contact at all considering the circumstances of group comforts, even receiving art wise, all things considered I dont want to interact really either,, I really do apologize. It's just better mentally for myself to be done with this entirely. Take care. /gen, lh
sorry again.

I wasn't even the one to drag any old drama up i wasn't aware of anything until told and even then i didn't go around saying anything about it

I wasn't close to Percy anyway so i don't really?? Care but like okay

Whatever

weatherboy AGNT 1/12/2026 1:12 AM

Can bro stfu forever

hasn't even been 3 months btw sorry that's so nuts to me he's acting like percy is his husband

weatherboy AGNT 10/25/2025 7:02 PM

Scar does this w all his partners from what max has told me

This was none of their business.

💌 MY FEELINGS DURING THIS

Hello.

As you can see written in the tabs, it's me, ***Percy.***

Pesky, Birdcage, anything you wish to call me behind closed doors.

This section was written as a statement piece to discuss certain behaviors digestibly, summarize, and express opinions.

My pronouns are he/they/avian collectively.

Overall, from a distance you have all infantilized and treated me as if I am some incompetent victim for Artina to save from Scar.
I will have you know I find that insanely disgusting.
Scar is my partner, I am defending his victimhood, his personal past that you have all aired publically with lies, misinformation and twisted narratives.

I will not be labeled an enabler any longer by you bullies.

Let me set this straight to all of you.

My partner is NOT a zoophile. He has never willingly indulged in Zoophilia. THIS WAS ABUSE. HE WAS THREATENED TO BE DOXXED, HARMED, EMOTIONALLY AND PHYSICALLY. HE WAS ABUSED INTO THESE THINGS YOU HAVE SHOWN.

You ERASED the parts where this was a PRIVATE twitter between him and ONLY his partner who was ABUSING HIM SEXUALLY.

My partner is NOT a pedophile.
He is not Racist.
He is not Acephobic.
He does not use Hypersexuality as an excuse to be *creepy*.

He does NOT groom MINORS, he WAS a minor AS WELL.
He was a *VICTIM*.
He created another victim in this situation as a CHILD HIMSELF.

He was not on poppytwt at 18.
He has not drawn
"several illegal things"
There was **ONE** instance of a **zoophilic vent piece forced by his SEXUAL ABUSER.**
He has never drawn, seen or saved anything of underage content creators or anything adjacent.

He is not manipulating me. However, you have all sought out, manipulated a victim into feeling safe around you, just to attack her and invalidate her story, and the THREATS you inflicted upon her during your "friendships."
Spreading these lies and twisted stories to her.

I am here now, on this document writing my review of your awful and toxic behaviors towards victims.

COCSA, Sexual, and Grooming victims. As well as many other troubling behaviors people should know before interacting with you.

The people discussed in this document are the real dangerous parties who need to be accounted for. They are manipulators, groomers and abusers in this situation.

I will state this now Juno, Ru, Ace, Max and Mark you are **explicitly NOT good people.**

I won't sugar coat this, you have all ruined my mental health for the past few months trying to keep up with your lies and misinformation. This entire past

year.

I have lived in fear of being stalked by all of you and others on the internet for your insane callout post only displaying half the story.
I have lived haunted by the narrative you've painted me in "defending a zoophile & pedophile" when none of that is true and you ALL know it.

I have had breakdowns writing this, failing to take care of myself, sleep, or even fucking eat from the sheer induced OCD episodes I have been spiralling in trying to finish this to defend myself and others from your violent lies.

Alongside this I cannot even begin to express how angry and downright mentally destroyed I have gotten when I hear about another situation where you are all treating Artina and her partners like shit and putting them through more trauma that they now have to carry.

Despite going OUT of your way to "hear their story and do this for them"
In the end the only people you've all ever done this for are <u>yourselves.</u>

You've made not only me, but also everyone involved feel unsafe, unheard, invalidated for trying to HEAL or HAVE FRIENDS.

Everyone is very unwell over the idea all of you care LESS about the truth and Artina's story and more about spiting Scar for "stealing your kins."

Or going to lengths of Max **<u>crying in call</u>** to make a grooming situation all **about him** losing his "brother" and how he's been "WRONGED" by scar. Despite doing nothing but defending his actions for years knowing the full and honest truth. Instead of apologizing for their past dismissals and advocating for ARTINA and HER IMPORTANCE.

It's disgusting how close you've all genuinely driven not only me, but my partner to SELF HARM, or even suicidal tendencies. We are both STRUGGLING because of all of you.

<u>We will be okay</u>, but I want you to know had I killed myself it would have been your fault entirely. This is not an internet drama, <u>these are real human lives.</u>

Instead of putting this energy towards people who NEED to be taken down and dealt with, you've been petty, and downright bullies to us online.
You have all made me, as well as my partner feel so unsafe to exist online or at all, and have been genuinely overwhelming me personally in a situation where I'm struggling to balance **college**, life, and other foolish dramas. Instead sitting here wondering when someone will unjustly contact the authorities.

All because of grown ass adults on the internet unable to handle sharing fictional characters, and unable to ever take a shred of accountability or even communicate AT ALL with any of us.

I genuinely want nothing to do with Mark, Max, Ru, or Juno or anyone who defends any of these people ever again after all of this, they are unforgivable.

All the mental toil you've had on me is entirely your fault.
Take your posts down, block scar, block me, and leave us alone forever.
Stop stalking us, stop block evading.

Help us all take these callout posts down from these abusers.
Help support all of us by sharing this.